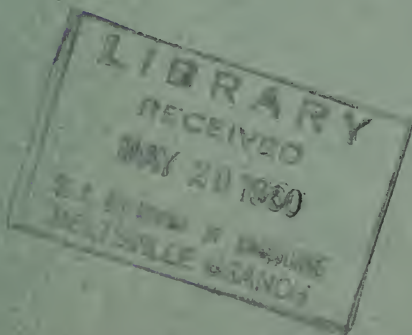


Ag 84-11  
808  
copy 1

**A BIBLIOGRAPHY**  
**on**  
**FOREST GENETICS**  
**and**  
**FOREST TREE**  
**IMPROVEMENT**  
**1956-57**



**Miscellaneous Publication No. 808**

**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE**



# **A Bibliography on Forest Genetics and Forest Tree Improvement, 1956-1957**

**By Jonathan W. Wright**

**Associate Professor of Forestry, Michigan State University  
East Lansing, Michigan**

**and**

**Raymond F. Finn**

**Research Forester, Central States Forest Experiment Station  
Forest Service, Columbus, Ohio**

**Miscellaneous Publication No. 808**

**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE**

**Issued March 1960**

## PREFACE

This bibliography on forest genetics is the third in a series compiled from the forestry and botanical literature of the world. The first two covered the years 1954 and 1955 and were published as Station Papers 77 and 90 by the Northeastern Forest Experiment Station, Forest Service, U. S. Department of Agriculture, Upper Darby, Pa. Our publication covers the years 1956 and 1957 and a few 1955 articles that were not included in the previous bibliography.

The purpose of this publication is to provide a convenient guide to material published in 1956 and 1957 on forest genetics which will enable research workers and students to find needed references without a time-consuming individual search of the many sources. This bibliography was prepared from standard bibliographical and indexing journals such as *Forestry Abstracts*, *Bibliography of Agriculture*, and *Biological Abstracts*. In addition we scanned 56 technical journals and more than 100 series of forest experiment station bulletins or annual reports that are currently being received by the Michigan State University Library.

Insofar as possible we have included all references on hereditary variations in trees. Also, to make the bibliography as complete and usable as possible, a few references on borderline subjects have been included. In all more than 1,100 articles are listed.

The bibliography is arranged alphabetically by author. An index by subject matter begins on page 83.

## A Bibliography on Forest Genetics and Forest Tree Improvement, 1956-1957

- Anonymous. 1  
1955. DIE PAPPEL IN DEN IPK-MITELIEDSLÄNDERN. (POPLAR IN THE INTERNATIONAL POPLAR CONGRESS MEMBER COUNTRIES.) Allg. Forstsztschr. 10: 341-348. [In German.]—*Populus*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Anonymous. 2  
1955. THE HYDRO SKY-WORKER. F.A.O. Forestry Equip. Note A.6.55: 2 pp. Rome.—Technique: climbing.
- Anonymous. 3  
1955. WESTERN ARBORETA AND BOTANIC GARDENS. 21 pp. Arcadia, Calif.—Arboreta.
- Anonymous. 4  
1955. (DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH HABIT OF EUCALYPTUS IN SOUTHERN CHINA.) Forest Sci. (Peking) 1: 47-90. [In Chinese.]—*Eucalyptus*. Exotics.
- Anonymous. 5  
1956. UN EXEMPLE DE PRODUCTION DU MÉLÈZE DU JAPON EN MOYENNE ARDENNE. (YIELD OF JAPANESE LARCH IN CENTRAL ARDENNES.) Soc. Forest. Belg. Bul. 63: 531-533. [In French.]—Exotics. *Larix leptolepis*.
- Anonymous. 6  
1956. IMPROVEMENT OF FOREST TREES IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd (Lesn.) 29: 451-614. [In Czech: English, German, and Russian summaries.] Individual papers by G. Vincent, J. Sindelar, M. Vojtus, J. Pospisil, J. Kantor, E. Vaclav, B. Richter, Z. Zavadil, V. Dusek, and K. Kanak.—*Populus tremula*. *Betula*. *Ulmus*. *Juglans*. *Pinus sylvestris*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Anonymous. 7  
1956. BOSBOUWPROEFSTATION T. N. O. VERSLAG OVER HET JAAR 1955. (ANNUAL REPORT FOR 1955, BOSBOUWPROEFSTATION T. N. O.) Bosbouwproefstation T. N. O., Wageningen. Korte Mededeling 26: 20 pp. Netherlands. [In Dutch.]—*Populus*. *Pinus nigra*. Provenance test. Vegetative propagation: grafting.
- Anonymous. 8  
1956. [PAPERS READ AT A DISCUSSION ON FOREST SEED ORCHARDS, WALDSIEVERS DORF, 24-26 OCTOBER, 1955.] Züchter 26: 270-287. [In German.]—Seed orchards. Meetings.
- Anonymous. 9  
1956. RAPPORTS D'ACTIVITÉ DES EQUIPES NATIONALES: TUNISIE. (REPORTS ON THE ACTIVITY OF NATIONAL WORKING PARTIES: TUNISIA.) F.A.O./S.C.M./E.U./9-A. 4 pp. [In French.]—*Eucalyptus*.
- Anonymous. 10  
1956. VISIÓN PANORÁMICA DE LA SITUACIÓN DEL PINO INSIGNE EN CHILE. (A PANORAMIC VIEW OF MONTEREY PINE IN CHILE.) Chile Maderero 6 (4): 33-52. [In Spanish.]—Exotics. *Pinus radiata*.
- Anonymous. 11  
1956. FORSTGENETIK UND FORSTPFLANZENZÜCHTUNG IN DEN JAHREN 1952-1955 AUF DER "GRÜNEN WOCHE" IN BERLIN. (FOREST GENETICS AND FOREST TREE BREEDING IN THE YEARS 1952-1955.) Allg. Forstsztschr. 11: 32-33. [In German.]—General.

- Anonymous. 12  
1957. PINE TREE IN GLASS GREENHOUSE. The Timberman 58 (10): 34-36, 92, 104.—*Pinus*: southern. Vegetative propagation: grafting. Louisiana.
- Anonymous. 13  
1957. AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF BOTANICAL GARDENS AND ARBORETUMS, MEMBERSHIP LIST REGULAR AND ASSOCIATE. January 1, 1957. 8 pp.—Arboreta.
- Anonymous. 14  
1957. EIN NEUES FORSTLICHES SAATGUTGESETZ IN DER SCHWEIZ. (A NEW FOREST SEED LAW IN SWITZERLAND.) Oster. Ztschr. Forstw. 98: 40-45. [In German.]—Seed laws.
- Anonymous. 15  
1957. IL PIOPPO ALLA XII TIERA INTERNAZIONALE DI CREMONA. (POPLAR AT THE 12TH INTERNATIONAL FAIR AT CREMONA.) Cellulosa e Carta 8 (9): 3-4. [In Italian: English and French summaries.]—*Populus*. Hybrids: Interspecific.
- Anonymous. 16  
1957. DE VEREDELING IN DE BOSBOUW IN NEDERLAND. (TREE BREEDING IN FORESTRY IN THE NETHERLANDS.) [In Dutch: English summaries. Nederl. Boschb.-Tijdschr. 29: 53-81; 91-121. Individual papers by G. Houtzagers, L. E. Broekhuizen-vanStraaten, J. T. M. Broekhuizen, G. Hellinga, H. van Vloten, H. M. Heybroek, G. van den Ende, E. C. Jansen, and A. van Laar.]—*Populus*. *Ulmus*. Hybrids: interspecific. Resistance: disease.
- Anonymous. 17  
1957. DEUTSCHE FORSTLICHE BIBLIOGRAPHIE. (GERMAN FORESTRY BIBLIOGRAPHY.) [In German.] Freiburg i. Br.—Bibliographies.
- Anonymous. 18  
1957. A CALIFORNIA EUCALYPTUS WINDBREAK PROTECTS A LEMON ORCHARD. Jour. Forestry 55 (8): cover.—*Eucalyptus*. Exotics.
- Anonymous. 19  
1957. SEED PROGRAM TO BE ESTABLISHED IN WISCONSIN. Jour. Forestry 55: 878.—Seed certification.
- Anonymous. 20  
1957. LAKE STATES FOREST TREE IMPROVEMENT COMMITTEE MEETS. Jour. Forestry 55: 930.—Meetings.
- Anonymous. 21  
1957. WORLD EUCALYPTUS CONFERENCE. Unasylva 11 (1): 30-31.—*Eucalyptus*. Exotics.
- Åkebrand, V. 22  
1956. MALL FÖR PROVENIENSVAL. (DIAGRAM FOR PROVENANCE SELECTION.) Sällskapet f. Praktisk Skogsförädling. Meddel. 77. 8 pp. [In Swedish.]—Provenance. *Picea abies*. *Pinus sylvestris*.
- Åkebrand, V. 23  
1956. (TEST PLOT FOR PROVENANCE SELECTION. Skogen (Stockholm) 43: 78-79, 90. [In Swedish.]—Provenance tests. *Pinus sylvestris*. *Picea abies*.
- Åkebrand, Verner. 24  
1957. (THE RELATION BETWEEN BRANCHING AND STAND PERFORMANCE IN THE INVENTORY SURVEY OF THE SOCIETY FOR PRACTICAL FOREST TREE IMPROVEMENT, 1952-1954.) Norrlands Skogsvårdsförbunds Tidskr. 1957: 95-110. [In Swedish.]—*Pinus sylvestris*. Selection: phenotypic.
- Aass, I. 25  
1957. (A CYTOLOGICAL ANALYSIS OF SCOTS PINE (*PINUS SILVESTRIS* L.) FROM SKJÅK, NORWAY.) Norway Skogforsøksves Meddel. 14: 93-109. [In Norwegian.]—*Pinus sylvestris*. Chromosome numbers.
- Abe, M., Imai, M., and Shimada, K. 26  
1957. (ON THE TEST OF OLD SUGI TREE CUTTINGS (*CRYPTOMERIA JAPONICA*) BY

ELECTRICAL HOT BED. Jap. Forestry Soc. Jour. 39: 245-249. [In Japanese.]—*Cryptomeria japonica*. Vegetative propagation: cuttings.

- Abell, J. 27  
1954. LOKALE DOUGLASOVERVEJELSER. (DOUGLAS-FIR IN DENMARK.) Dansk Skovforen. Tidsskr. 39: 1-60. [In Danish.]—*Pseudotsuga menziesii*. *Picea sitchensis*. Exotics.
- Achterberg, H. H. 28  
1956. (THE DETERMINATION OF PLANT PERCENT IN PINUS STROBUS AND LARIX DECIDUA.) Arch. Forstw. 5: 243-257. [In German.]—*Pinus strobus*. *Larix decidua*. Exotics. Provenance tests: unreplicated.
- Ackers, C. P. 29  
1956. WHITHER AWAY? Quart. Jour. Forestry 50: 51-57.—*Sequoia*. *Abies*. Exotics.
- Adams, W. R. 30  
1957. DISEASE STRIKES DOUGLAS FIR PLANTINGS. Vermont Farm and Home Sci. 3(2): 10-11.—*Pseudotsuga menziesii*. Exotics. Disease.
- Ahlgren, C. E. 31  
1956. TREE IMPROVEMENT WORK. Quetico-Super. Wilderness Res. Center Ann. Rpt. 1956: 1-13.—*Pinus strobus*. *P. resinosa*. Vegetative propagation: grafting.
- Ahlgren, Clifford E. 32  
1957. QUETICO-SUPERIOR WILDERNESS RESEARCH CENTER ANNUAL REPORT FOR 1957. 17 pp.—*Pinus*. Seed orchards. Vegetative propagation: grafting.
- Ahlgren, Clifford E. 33  
1957. PHENOLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS OF NINETEEN NATIVE TREE SPECIES. Ecology 38: 622-628.—Phenology.
- Al'benskii, A. V. 34  
1956. (NEW HYBRIDS OF TREES.) Lesn. Khoz. 1956 (9): 15-19. [In Russian.]—Hybrids: interspecific.
- Allegrì, E. 35  
1957. (THE WORLD EUCALYPTUS CONFERENCE.) Monti e Boschi 8: 3-16. [In Italian: English summary.]—*Eucalyptus*. Exotics. Meetings.
- Allen, G. S. 36  
1956. THE EFFECT OF DATE OF CONE COLLECTION UPON THE VIABILITY, GERMINATION BEHAVIOR, AND STORAGE CHARACTERISTICS OF WESTERN HEMLOCK SEED. Forestry Chron. 32: 262-263.—*Tsuga heterophylla*. Fruit collection.
- Allen, R. M., and Coyne, J. F. 37  
1956. INSECT PROBLEMS IN FOREST-TREE GENETICS. Jour. Forestry 54: 193.—*Pinus*. Cone insects.
- Allen, R. M., and McComb, A. L. 38  
1956. FACTORS AFFECTING THE ROOTING OF POPULUS DELTOIDES CUTTINGS. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Occas. Paper 151. 10 pp. Also in Zentralbl. f. das gesam. Forstw. 74: 199-220.—*Populus deltoides*. Vegetative propagation: cuttings.
- Andersson, E. 39  
1956. (QUALITY AND PRODUCTION CONDITIONS IN A CLONE TRIAL OF SCOTCH PINE.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidsskr. 54: 209-210. [In Swedish.]—*Pinus sylvestris*. Clonal tests.
- Andersson, Enar. 40  
1957. DEN SKOGLIGA FRÖODLINGS VERKSAMHETEN I NORRLAND. (The Norrlands Skogsvårdsförbunds Tidsskr.) 1958(1): 135-161.—Selection: genotypic. Seed orchards. Vegetative propagation: grafting.
- Andersson, Enar. 41  
1957. AUS DER ARBEIT DER SCHWEDISCHEN FORSTPFLANZENZÜCHTUNG. (WORK IN SWEDISH TREE BREEDING.) Silvae Genetica 6: 191-198. [In German: French and English summaries.]—*Pinus sylvestris*.

- Picea abies*. Seed orchards. Provenance tests. Vegetative propagation: grafting. Sweden.
- Andresen, J. W. 42  
1956. BARTRAM OAK IN NEW BRUNSWICK, NEW JERSEY. Torrey Bot. Club Bul. 83: 171-172.—*Quercus* × *heterophylla*. Hybrids: interspecific
- Andresen, John W. 43  
1957. PRECOCITY OF *PINUS RIGIDA* MILL. *Castanea* 22: 130-134.—*Pinus rigida*. Flower production.
- Arnborg, Tore 44  
1955. A PROGRAMME FOR THE WORK OF SOCIETY FOR PRACTICAL FOREST IMPROVEMENT DURING THE FIVE-YEAR PERIOD OF 1956-1960. 2 pp.—Stockholm.—Associations. Selection.
- Arnborg, T. 45  
1956. AKTUELLA PROVENIENSFRÅGOR. (PRESENT DAY PROVENANCE PROBLEMS.) *Skogen* 43: 30. [In Swedish.]—Provenance.
- Arnborg, Tore. 46  
1956. FRÅN ARBETET MED SKOGSFÖRBÄTTRINGAR I NORDAMERIKA. (TREE BREEDING RESEARCH IN NORTH AMERICA.) Sällskapet f. Praktisk Skogsförädling Meddel. 81. 12 pp. [In Swedish.]—General. United States. Canada.
- Arnborg, Tore 47  
1956. PINE SEED ORCHARDS OF SCA. Sällskapet f. Praktisk Skogsförädling, 14 pp. Uppsala, Sweden.—Seed orchards. *Pinus sylvestris*.
- Arnborg, T. and Åkebrand, V. 48  
1955. SKOGSINVENTERINGAR IV. (FOREST INVENTORY IV.) *Skogen* 42: 466-469. [In Swedish.]—*Picea abies*. *Pinus sylvestris*. Selection: phenotypic.
- Arnborg, Tore, and Hadders, Gustaf. 49  
1957. STUDIES OF SOME FORESTRY QUALITIES IN CLONES OF *PINUS SILVESTRIS*. *Acta Horti Gotoburgensis* 21: 125-157.—*Pinus sylvestris*. Selection: genotypic. Variation: geographic. Stock-scion effects.
- Arnborg, Tore, and Hadders, Gustaf. 50  
1957. TALL-FRÖODLINGARNA. (SCOTCH PINE GRAFTS FOR SEED PRODUCTION.) Sällskapet f. Praktisk Skogsförädling Meddel. 85. 35 pp. [In Swedish.]—*Pinus sylvestris*. Seed orchards.
- Arretini, C. 51  
1957. (BIO-MORPHOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF FLOWERING IN YOUNG CHESTNUT PLANTS (*CASTANEA SATIVA* MILL.) *Monti e Boschi* 8: 323-331. [In Italian: English summary.]—*Castanea sativa*. Flower production.
- Aughanbaugh, John 52  
1957. LOBLOLLY WINNING OHIO PINE RACE. *Ohio Farm and Home Res.* 42: 95-96.—*Pinus taeda*. *Pinus*. Exotics.
- Austin, T. 53  
1956. (DIRECTIONS FOR THE USE OF FOREIGN PROVENANCES IN SOUTH AND EAST NORWAY.) *Skogeieren* 43: 165. [In Norwegian.]—*Picea abies*. Provenance tests.
- Austin, T. 54  
1956. (SEED SETTING OF FOREST TREES 1955.) *Tidsskr. f. Skogbruk* 64: 32-42. [In Norwegian.]—*Pinus sylvestris*. *Picea abies*. Seed production.
- Australian Forestry and Timber Bureau. 55  
1956. BREEDING MONTEREY PINE. BREEDING OF SPECIES OTHER THAN MONTEREY PINE. Austral. Forestry and Timber Bur. Ann. Rpt. 1956: 23-26.—*Pinus radiata*. Exotics. Polyploidy. Flower induction. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Australia Forestry and Timber Bureau. 56  
1957. EXOTIC FOREST TREES IN THE AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY. Commonwealth Govt. Printer, Canberra. 44 pp.—Exotics. *Pinus*. *Cedrus*. *Pseudotsuga*. *Quercus suber*. *Sequoia gigantea*.



- Avramescu, C. 57  
1956. (EXOTIC TREE SPECIES IN CIMPULUNG-MUSCEL.) Rev. Pădurilor 70: 355-357. [In Rumanian: German summary.]—Exotics.
- B. S. B. 58  
1956. LA REGENERACIÓN NATURAL DEL PINO EN CHILE. (NATURAL PINE REGENERATION IN CHILE.) Chile Maderero 6 (1): 10, 29. [In Spanish.]—Exotics. *Pinus radiata*. *P. pinaster*.
- Bagnaresi, Umberto. 59  
1956. (OBSERVATIONS ON ASIATIC CHESTNUTS CULTIVATED IN ITALY.) Centro di Studio sul Castagno Pub. 3: 7-48. [In Italian.]—*Castanea mollissima*. *C. crenata*. Exotics.
- Bailly, F. 60  
1957. ABIES KOREANA. Deutsche Baumsch. 9: 194-195. [In German.]—*Abies koreana*. Exotics.
- Baldwin, H. I. 61  
1955. WINTER FOLIAGE COLOR IN SCOTCH PINE FROM DIFFERENT GEOGRAPHICAL SOURCES. Fox Forest Note 61. 2 pp.—*Pinus sylvestris*. Provenance trials, replicated.
- Baldwin, Henry I. 62  
1956. WINTER FOLIAGE COLOR OF SCOTCH PINE. Northeast. Forest Tree Impr. Conf. Proc. 3: 23-28.—*Pinus sylvestris*. Provenance, replicated.
- Baldwin, H. I. 63  
1956. SCOTCH PINE SURPASSES RED PINE IN EARLY HEIGHT GROWTH. Fox Forest Note 63. 1 p.—*Pinus sylvestris*. Provenance test, unreplicated.
- Baldwin, H. I. 64  
1956. THE PERIOD OF HEIGHT GROWTH IN DIFFERENT PROVENANCES OF EUROPEAN LARCH. Internatl. Cong. Union Forest Res. Organ. 12, No. IUFRO/56/22/15. 8 pp.—*Larix decidua*. Phenology. Provenance tests, replicated.
- Baldwin, Henry I., and Murphy, Daniel. 65  
1956. ROCKY MOUNTAIN DOUGLAS-FIR SUCCEEDS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE. Fox Forest Note 67. 2 pp.—*Pseudotsuga menziesii*. Provenance, unreplicated.
- Ball, E. 66  
1956. GROWTH OF THE EMBRYO OF GINKGO BILOBA UNDER EXPERIMENTAL CONDITIONS. II. EFFECTS OF A LONGITUDINAL SPLIT IN THE TIP OF THE HYPOCOTYL. Amer. Jour. Bot. 43: 802-810.—*Ginkgo biloba*. Embryo culture.
- Barabits, E. 67  
1955. A TULIPÁNFA. (THE TULIPTREE.) Erdészeti Kutatás., Budapest 1955: 99-106. [In Hungarian: Russian, English, and German summaries.]—*Liriodendron tulipifera*. Exotics.
- Barber, H. N., and Jackson, W. D. 68  
1957. NATURAL SELECTION IN ACTION IN EUCALYPTUS. Nature (London) 179 (4573): 1267-1269.—*Eucalyptus*. Selection, natural.
- Barber, John C. 69  
1957. A VACUUM SOWING DEVICE FOR EXPERIMENTAL NURSERIES. Jour. Forestry 55: 907.—Technique: nursery practice.
- Barber, J. C., and Dorman, K. W. 70  
1957. SLASH PINE PROGENY TESTS INDICATE GENETIC VARIATION IN RESISTANCE TO RUST. South. Forest Tree Impr. Conf. Proc. 4: 44-46—*Pinus elliottii*. Resistance: disease. Provenance unknown.
- Barber, John C., and Dorman, Keith W. 71  
1957. SLASH PINE PROGENY TESTS INDICATE GENETIC VARIATION IN RESISTANCE TO RUST. Southeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Note 104. 2 pp. *Pinus elliottii*. Resistance: disease. Provenance unknown.
- Barber, John C., and Reines, Mervin. 72  
1956. FOREST TREE IMPROVEMENT IN GEORGIA: A YEAR OF PROGRESS. Ga.

- Forest Res. Council Rpt. 1. 11 pp.—*Pinus*: southern. Exotics. Vegetative propagation.
- Barber, John C., and Stewart, Donald M. 73  
1957. VACUUM STORAGE OF POLLEN PROVES FEASIBLE. Minn. Forestry Note 62. 2 pp.—Pollen storage.
- Barbour, W. R. 74  
1956. LOS PÁRAMOS DEL ECUADOR. (THE PÁRAMOS OF ECUADOR.) Montes (Madrid) 12 (67): 5-6. [In Spanish.]—*Pinus radiata*. *Cupressus*. Exotics.
- Barlow, B. 75  
1955. A NEW CHROMOSOME FORM OF CASUARINA SUBEROSA. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales Proc. 80: 285-288.—*Casuarina suberosa*. Chromosome counts.
- Barnard, R. C. and Beveridge, A. E. 76  
1957. EXOTIC TREES IN THE FEDERATION OF MALAYA. 39 pp. Kuala Lumpur.—Exotics. Malaya.
- Barner, H. 77  
1956. (PRESENT DAY PROVENANCE PROBLEMS.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför Tidskr. 54: 201-204. [In Swedish.]—Provenance.
- Barrett, M. F. 78  
1956. COMMON EXOTIC TREES OF SOUTH FLORIDA (DICOTYLEDONS). 414 pp. Univ. Fla. Press, Gainesville—Exotics. Florida.
- Barrett, W. H. G. 79  
1956. ANOMALIA FLORAL EN PINUS ARGENTINA. (ANOMALOUS FLOWERS IN AN ARGENTINE PINE.) Rev. de Invest. Agr. 10: 43-47. [In Spanish.]—*Pinus*. Flower morphology.
- Barros, D. P. de 80  
1956. (EUCALYPTUS: EUCALYPTUS COLLECTION OF THE FORESTRY GARDEN OF SÃO SIMÃO.) [São Paulo] Dir. de Pub. Agr. Bul. de Agr. (ser. 54) 1953 (1): 457-463. [In Portuguese.]—*Eucalyptus*. Exotics.
- Barros, D. P. de. 81  
1956. (NURSERIES FOR EUCALYPTUS.) [São Paulo] Dir. de Pub. Agr. Bul. de Agr. (ser. 54) 1953 (1): 473-479. [In Portuguese.]—*Eucalyptus*. Exotics.
- Bartels, Horst. 82  
1957. KULTUR ISOLIERTER KONIFERENEMBRYONEN. I. II. THE CULTURE OF ISOLATED CONIFER EMBRYOS.) I. II. Naturwissenschaften 9: 290-291; 595-596. [In German.]—*Pinus nigra*. Embryo culture.
- Bassi, V. 83  
1956. (GROWING EUCALYPTS IN SOME REGIONS OF SOUTHERN ITALY.) Monti e Boschi 7: 445-457. [In Italian: French and English summaries.]—*Eucalyptus*. Exotics.
- Batko, S. 84  
1956. MERIA LARICIS ON JAPANESE AND HYBRID LARCH IN BRITAIN. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 39: 13-16.—*Larix leptolepis*. *L. × eurolepis*. Hybrids: interspecific. Disease.
- Bauer, F. 85  
1955/56. HAT DER GÖTTERBAUM BEI UNS ZUKUNFT? (DOES THE TREE OF HEAVEN HAVE A FUTURE WITH US?) Deutsche Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt 1955/56 (59): 66. Also in Allg. Forstztg. 11: 500-501. [In German.]—*Ailanthus altissima*. Exotics.
- Bauer, F. 86  
1956. HEIDEAUFFORSTUNG IN DÄNEMARK. (HEATHLAND AFFORESTATION IN DENMARK.) Holz-Zentralbl. 32: 1647-1648. [In German.]—Exotics. *Larix leptolepis*. *Picea abies*. *P. sitchensis*. *Pseudotsuga menziesii*. *Quercus rubra*.
- Beard, J. S. 87  
1955. SEED RESEARCH ON LIQUIDAMBAR STYRACIFLUA. South African Forestry Assoc. Jour. 26: 77-78.—*Liquidambar styraciflua*. Exotics.

- Becker, G. 88  
1956. CARPATHIAN ENGLISH WALNUT POLLINATION OBSERVATIONS IN MICHIGAN TEST ORCHARDS. North. Nut Growers' Assoc. Ann. Rpt. 47: 82-89.—*Juglans regia*. Pollination.
- Bednall, B. H. 89  
1956. SILVICULTURE IN RELATION TO MANAGEMENT OF PINUS RADIATA IN SOUTH AUSTRALIA. Austral. Forestry 20: 30-36.—*Pinus radiata*. Exotics.
- Beers, Walter L., Jr. 90  
1957. SCION COLLECTION WITH THE RIFLE. Jour. Forestry 55: 908.—Technique: scion collection.
- Begue, L. 91  
1957. (THE FIRST FAO WORLD EUCALYPTUS CONFERENCE, ROME, OCTOBER, 1956.) Bois Forêts des Tropiques No. 51: 7-16. [In French: English summary.]—Exotics. *Eucalyptus*.
- Beskaravaňný, M. M. 92  
1955. (ROOT-GRAFTING IN SOME WOODY SPECIES IN THE KAMYSHIN DISTRICT.) Agrobiologija 1955: 78-89. [In Russian.]—Vegetative propagation: root grafting. *Acer*. *Pinus*.
- Best, R. B. 93  
1956. PECANS FOR THE NORTHERN AREAS. North. Nut Growers' Assoc. Ann. Rpt. 47: 54-57.—*Carya illinoensis*. Provenance tests, unreplicated.
- Białobok, S. 94  
(1956) 1957. (PROBLEMS AND METHODS OF STUDIES ON POPLAR SPECIES CONDUCTED AT THE INSTITUTE OF DENDROLOGY AND POMOLOGY IN KORNIK.) Arboretum Kōrnickie 2: 145-173—[In Polish: English summary.]—*Populus*. Exotics.
- Białobok, S. 95  
(1956) 1957. (PRELIMINARY REPORT ON BREEDING POPLARS.) Arboretum Kōrnickie 2: 175-193.) [In Polish: English summary.]—*Populus*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Bingham, R. T., Squillace, A. E., and Patton, R. F. 96  
1956. VIGOR, DISEASE RESISTANCE, AND FIELD PERFORMANCE IN JUVENILE PROGENIES OF THE HYBRID PINUS MONTICOLA DOUGL. X PINUS STROBUS L. Ztschr. f. Forstgenetik u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 5: 104-112.—*Pinus monticola* × *strobos*. Resistance: disease. Hybrid vigor.
- Blackburn, Benjamin. 97  
1957. THE EARLY FLOWERING MAGNOLIAS OF JAPAN. Baileya 5: 13-13. Hybrids: interspecific. Exotics. *Magnolia*.
- Blaga, I. 98  
1956. (CULTURE OF PHELLODENDRON AMURENSE. Rev. Pădurilor 70, i.e. 71: 153. [In Rumanian.]—*Phellodendron*. Exotics.
- Blumke, S. 99  
1955/56 (A CONTRIBUTION TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF BLACK LOCUST.) Deutsche Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 1955/56 (59): 38-65. [In German.]—*Robinia pseudoacacia*. Exotics.
- Boer, S. de 100  
1955. STEKPROEVEN. (PROPAGATION BY CUTTINGS.) Proefsta. Boomkwek. Boskoop Jaarb. 1955: 20-23. [In Dutch.]—*Metasequoia*. *Cryptomeria*. *Sequoia*. Vegetative propagation: cuttings. Exotics.
- Boerner, F. 101  
1955/56. "RÜCIMUTATION" AN PICEA ABIES (L.) KARST. VAR. VIRGATA TH. FRIES. (REVERSE MUTATION ON PICEA ABIES VAR. VIRGATA.) Deutsche Dendrol. Gesell. Mitt. 1955/56 (59): 93-96. [In German.]—*Picea abies*. Mutation.
- Bolland, G. 102  
1957. (RESISTANCE OF SCOTCH PINE TO PERIDERMIUM PINI AND LOPHODERMIIUM PINASTRI.) Züchter 27: 38-47. [In German.]—*Pinus sylvestris*. Resistance: disease. Correlation: Parent-offspring.

- Bolland, G. 103  
 1957. (STUDIES ON THE DRY WEIGHTS OF SCOTCH PINE MOTHER TREES AND THEIR OFFSPRING.) Abstract. *Silvae Genetica* 6: 150-151. [In German.]—*Pinus sylvestris*. Correlation: parent-offspring.
- Boom, B. K. 104  
 1957. *POPULUS CANADENSIS* MOENCH VERSUS *P. EURAMERICANA* GUINIER. *Acta Bot. Neerland.* 6: 54-59.—*Populus* × *canadensis*. Nomenclature.
- Bornand, G. H. 105  
 1957. UTILISONS DE LA GRAINE DE PROVENANCE CONNUE! (UTILIZATION OF SEED OF KNOWN PROVENANCE.) *La Forêt* 10: 190-192. [In French.]—Provenance.
- Børset, Ola. 106  
 1957. (GROWTH OF MALE AND FEMALE ASPEN TREES.) Norway Skogforsøksves Meddel. 14: 175-185. [In Norwegian: English summary.]—*Populus tremula*. Sex.
- Børset, O. 107  
 1957. (LARCH—A FAST-GROWING TREE.) *Skogeieren* 44 (1): 8-10, 31. [In Norwegian: English summary.]—*Larix*. Exotics.
- Børset, O. 108  
 1957. (USE OF FOREIGN TREES ON ØSTLANDET AND SØRLANDET.) *Arsskr. f. Norske Skogplantesk.* 1956: 17-53 [In Norwegian.]—Exotics.
- Borza, Al. 109  
 1956. ÜBER *FAGUS ORIENTALIS* AND *F. TAURICA* IN RUMÂNINIEN SOWIE ÜBER DIE VERBREITUNG ZWEIER VARIETÄTEN VON *F. SILVATICA*. (F. O. AND F. T. IN RUMANIA AND THE DISTRIBUTION OF TWO VARIETIES OF F. S.) *Feddes Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg.* 59: 113-116. [In German.]—*Fagus* × *taurica* = *F. orientalis* × *sylvatica*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Boudru, M. 110  
 1957. RACES ET ÉCOTYPES CHEZ LE MÉLÈZE DU JAPON. (RACES AND ECOTYPES IN JAPANESE LARCH.) *Bul. Soc. Forest. Belg.* 64: 161-169. [In French.]—*Larix leptolepis*. Provenance tests: unreplicated.
- Boulley, P. 111  
 1956. ESSAIS EN CORSE D'UNE CULTURE INDUSTRIELLE DE L'EUCALYPTUS. (TRIALS IN GROWING EUCALYPTUS ON A COMMERCIAL SCALE IN CORSICA.) *Forest. Franç. Rev.* 8: 335-359. [In French.]—*Eucalyptus*. Exotics.
- Bouvarel, P. 112  
 1956. (FOREST GENETICS AND THE BETTERMENT OF FOREST TREES.) *Soc. Bot. de France Bul.* 103: 35-74. [In French.]—General.
- Bouvarel, P. 113  
 1956. (THE DANGERS OF HYBRIDIZATION IN ELITE STANDS: PROTECTIVE MEASURES.) *Internatl. Union Forest. Res. Organ. Cong.* 12: IUFRO/56/22/106. 7 pp. [In French: English summary.]—Seed orchards.
- Bouvarel, P. 114  
 1956. APPLICATIONS DE LA GENÉTIQUE FORESTIÈRE À L'ÉPICEA DU JURA. (APPLICATIONS OF FOREST GENETICS TO NORWAY SPRUCE IN THE JURA MOUNTAINS.) *Soc. Forest. de Franche Comté et Provs. de l'Est Bul. Trimest.* 28 (4): 202-216. [In French.]—*Picea abies*. Selection: phenotypic.
- Bouvarel, P., and Lemoine, M. 115  
 1957. (THE INTERNATIONAL PROVENANCE TESTS OF NORWAY SPRUCE. FRENCH RESULTS, PARTICULARLY THOSE PERTAINING TO NEMATODE ATTACK. *Silvae Genetica* 6: 91-97. [In French: English and German summaries.]—*Picea abies*. Provenance tests, unreplicated.
- Braak, J. P. 116  
 1955. EFFECTS OF SOME INTERNAL AND EXTERNAL FACTORS ON THE EMBRYO AND SEEDLING DEVELOPMENT OF THE CHERRY. *Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rpt.* 14 (1): 845-852.—*Prunus*. Embryology.

- Brander, T. 117  
1955. (VEGETATIVE PROPAGANDA OF ALNUS INCANA L.) Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fenn. acta Mem. 30: 50-51. [In Swedish.]—Vegetative propagation. *Alnus incana*.
- Breviglieri, Nino. 118  
1955. (OBSERVATIONS ON THE INDIGENOUS CHESTNUT (CASTANEA SATIVA MILL.) Centro di Studio sul Castagno. Pub. 2: 27-166. [In Italian.]—*Castanea sativa*. Variation: intraspecific.
- Breviglieri, Nino. 119  
1955. (RESEARCH ON THE DISSEMINATION AND GERMINATION OF CHESTNUT POLLEN.) Centro di Studio sul Castagno Pub. 2: 5-26. [In Italian.]—*Castanea*. Pollen dispersion. Pollen germination.
- Brisson, F. R. 120  
1955. TOPWORKING WITH PRECUT GRAFTS MADE POSSIBLE BY THE USE OF POLYETHYLENE BAGS. Tex. Pecan Growers' Assoc. Proc. 34: 56-58.—*Carya illinoensis*. Vegetative propagation: grafting.
- Brisson, F. R. 121  
1956. FURTHER TESTS ON INLAY GRAFTING PRE-DEHORNED PECAN TREES. Tex. Pecan Growers' Assoc. Proc. 35: 51-53.—*Carya illinoensis*. Vegetative propagation: grafting.
- Brisson, F. R. 122  
1957. RECENT DEVELOPMENTS IN TOPWORKING PECAN TREES BY INLAY GRAFTING. Southeast. Pecan Growers' Assoc. Proc. 50: 86-87.—*Carya illinoensis*. Vegetative propagation: grafting.
- Brockway, G. E. and Khan, M. I.—ur—R. 123  
1956. EUCALYPTUS INTRODUCTION AND CULTIVATION IN WEST PAKISTAN. Pakistan Jour. Forestry 6: 245-258.—*Eucalyptus*. Exotics.
- Brodovich, T. M. 124  
1955. (EXPERIMENT IN INTRODUCING PSEUDOTSUGA TAXIFOLIA INTO THE WESTERN REGIONS OF UKRAINIAN SSR.) Lesn. Khoz. 8 (5): 77-79. [In Russian.]—*Pseudotsuga menziesii*. Exotics.
- Broekhuizen, J. T. M. 125  
1957. (SELECTION OF POPLARS OF THE SECTION AIGEIROS.) Nederland. Bosbouw-Tijdschr. 29: 66-69. [In Dutch: English summary.]—*Populus*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Browicz, K. 126  
1956. (NORTH AMERICAN MAPLE TREES IN POLAND.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Sekcja Dendrol. Roczn. 11: 263-285. [In Polish: English summary.]—*Acer*. Exotics.
- Browicz, K. 127  
(1956) 1957. (ENDEMIC KOREAN CONIFEROUS TREES AND SHRUBS IN KÒRNIK.) Arboretum Kòrnickie 2: 5-12. [In Polish: English summary.]—*Pinus*. *Picea*. *Abies*. Exotics.
- Browicz, K., and Bugala, W. 128  
(1956) 1957. (RARE TREES AND SHRUBS IN THE KÒRNIK ARBORETUM.) (Arboretum Kòrnickie 2: 127-143. [In Polish: English summary.]—Exotics. Arboreta.
- Brown, C. S. 129  
1956. WHICH POPLAR TO PLANT? Quart. Jour. Forestry 50: 29-33.—*Populus*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Brownlie, G. 130  
1953. EMBRYOGENY OF THE NEW ZEALAND SPECIES OF THE GENUS *PODOCARPUS*, SECTION *EUPODOCARPUS*. Phytomorphology 3: 295-306.—*Podocarpus*. Embryology.
- Bryndum, H. 131  
1957. FORMTAL FOR POPPEL. (FORM CLASSES FOR POPLARS.) Dansk Skovforenings Tidsskr. 42: 193-196. [In Danish.]—*Populus*. Hybrids: interspecific. Exotics.

- Buchinger, M., and Falcone, R. 132  
1957. (C. M., A NEW SPECIES FOR THE FLORA OF ARGENTINA.) *Darwiniana* 11: 290-292. [In Spanish.]—*Cedrela mexicana*. Exotics.
- Budkevich, E. V. 133  
1956. (ANATOMIC STRUCTURE OF WOOD OF LARIX SPECIES IN CONNECTION WITH THEIR SYSTEMATICS.) *Bot. Zhur. (Moskva)* 41: 64-80. [In Russian.]—*Larix*. Wood anatomy.
- Budowski, G. 134  
1957. QUELQUES ASPECTS DE LA SITUATION AU COSTA RICA. (SOME ASPECTS OF THE SITUATION IN COSTA RICA.) *Bois Forêts des Tropiques* No. 55: 3-8. [In French: English summary.]—Exotics. *Cupressus*. *Alnus*.
- Bugala, W. 135  
1956. (NORTH AMERICAN POPLARS OF THE SECTION AIGEIOS AND THEIR INFLUENCE ON THE CULTIVATION OF POPLARS IN EUROPE.) *Polskie Towar. Bott. Sekcja Dendrol. Roczn.* 11: 225-261. [In Polish: Russian and English summaries.]—*Populus*. Exotics. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Bugala, W. 136  
1956. (THE NORTH AMERICAN ASH TREES CULTIVATED IN EUROPE.) *Polskie Towar. Bot. Sekcja Dendrol. Roczn.* 11: 287-301 [In Polish: English summary.] *Fraxinus*. Exotics.
- Bugala, W. 137  
(1956) 1957. (MAGNOLIA IN THE KORNICK ARBORETUM AND THE POSSIBILITIES OF EXTENDING THEIR CULTIVATION IN POLAND.) *Arboretum Kõrnickie* 2: 45-77. [In Polish: English summary.]—*Magnolia*. Exotics.
- Bugala, W. 138  
(1956) 1957. (THE COLLECTION OF POPLARS IN THE KORNICK ARBORETUM. II.) *Arboretum Kõrnickie* 2: 79-113. [In Polish: English summary.]—*Populus*. Exotics.
- Buianov, M. F. 139  
1956. (SECONDARY (AUTUMNAL) BLOOMING AND FRUIT-BEARING OF WHITE MULBERRY.) *Bot. Zhur.* 41: 1490-1495. [In Russian.]—*Morus alba*. Phenology.
- Burnham, C. R. 140  
1956. CHROMOSOMAL INTERCHANGES IN PLANTS. *Bot. Rev.* 22 (7): 419-552 —Cytology. Taxaceae.
- Buszewicz, G., Edwards, M. V., and Matthews, J. D. 141  
1955. EAST SCOTLAND SCOTS PINE SEEDLING PROVENANCE TRIAL. [Gt. Brit.] *Forestry Comn. Rpt. Forest Res.* 1954: 78-83.—*Pinus sylvestris*. Progeny tests: 1-parent.
- Cagjioa, Vicente. 142  
1956. PLANTING EXOTIC SPECIES IN THE PHILIPPINES. *Philippine Jour. Forestry* 12: 1-38.—Exotics in many families.
- Caldart, F. 143  
1957. (RESULTS OF AN EXPERIMENT IN THE USE OF EXOTIC CONIFERS.) *Monte e Boschi* 8: 115-119. [In Italian: French and English summaries.]—*Abies cephalonica*. *Cedrus atlantica*. *Cupressus sempervirens*. Exotics.
- California Forest and Range Experiment Station. 144  
1956. STUDIES ON PINE HYBRIDS. *Calif. Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* 1955: 25-28.—*Pinus*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- California Forest and Range Experiment Station. 145  
1956. FERTILIZER MAY INCREASE CONE CROP OF PINES. *Calif. Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* 1955: 13-14.—*Pinus lambertiana*. Fruit production.
- California Forest and Range Experiment Station. 146  
1957. FOREST GENETICS RESEARCH. *Calif. Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* 1957: 22-27.—Hybrids: interspecific. Flower production. Chemistry. *Pinus*.

- Callaham, Robert Z. 147  
 1956. NEEDLE OILS OF THREE PINE SPECIES AND SPECIES HYBRIDS. *Forest Sci.* 2: 101-106.—*Pinus ponderosa*. *P. jeffreyi*. *P. coulteri*. Chemistry. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Camefort, H. 148  
 1957. (DEVELOPMENT OF THE AUSTRIAN PINE EMBRYO: GENERAL RESULTS OF THE CYTOLOGICAL ANALYSIS.) *Acad. des Sci. Colon, Paris, Compt. Rend.* 245: 2088-2091. [In French.]—*Pinus nigra* var. *austriaca*. Embryology.
- Campo, M. Van, and Elhai, H. 149  
 1956. (COMPARATIVE STUDY OF SOME OAK POLLENS. APPLICATION TO A NORMANDY BOG.) *Soc. Bot. de France Bul.* 103: 254-260. [In French.]—*Quercus*. Pollen morphology.
- Caron, G. 150  
 1956. UN ESSAI D'ACCLIMATEMENT DE CHÊNES ROUGES D'AMÉRIQUE. (AN ACCLIMATIZATION TRIAL OF AMERICAN RED OAKS.) *Soc. Forest. de Franche Comté et provs. de l'Est. Bul. Trimest.* 29: 87-88. [In French.]—*Quercus rubra*. Exotics.
- Carr, M. 151  
 1955/56. THE RACE QUESTION IN EUROPEAN LARCH (*LARIX DECIDUA*). *Coedwigwr* 2: 124-128.—*Larix decidua*. Ecotypes, geographic.
- Carreras, A. de Las. 152  
 1957. (THE BEHAVIOR OF E. V. IN BUENOS AIRES PROVINCE, ARGENTINA.) *Rev. Forest. Argentina* 1: 5-9. [In Spanish.]—*Eucalyptus viminalis*. Exotics.
- Carron, L. T. 153  
 1955. SITE CLASSIFICATION AND VOLUME ASSESSMENT OF *PINUS RADIATA* PLANTATION, KOWEN, A.C.T. *Austral. Forestry* 19: 141-145.—*Pinus radiata*. Exotics.
- Carvalho, J. Silva. 154  
 1954. A *CUPRESSUS LUSITANICA* EM SÃO PAULO. (C. L. IN SÃO PAULO.) *Bras. Econ. Flor., Inst. Nacl. Pinho Anal.* No. 7: 124-142. [In Portuguese: English summary.]—*Cupressus lusitanica*. Exotics.
- Cazacu, N. N., and Vasu, V. 155  
 1955. (SOME RESULTS FROM TRIALS OF P. S. AT STALIN.) *Rev. Pădurilor* 70: 528-530. [In Rumanian.]—*Pinus strobus*. Exotics.
- Cech, F. C., and Goddard, R. E. 156  
 1957. SELECTING DROUTH RESISTANT LOBLOLLY PINE IN TEXAS. *South. Forest Tree Impr. Conf. Proc.* 4: 30-33.—*Pinus taeda*. Provenance tests: replicated.
- Ceylon Conservator of Forests. 157  
 1957. EXOTIC SPECIES. Ceylon Conservator of Forests Admin. Rpt. 1956 (Pt. 2, Revenue). 52 pp. Govt. Press, Colombo.—Exotics. *Eucalyptus*. *Swietenia*. *Cupressus*.
- Chandler, W. G. 158  
 1955. PULPWOOD PLANTATIONS IN SOUTH AFRICA. *Austral. Pulp and Paper Industry Tech. Assn. Proc.* 9: 16-30.—*Pinus*. *Eucalyptus*. Exotics.
- Chang, K. T., and Wang, F. H. 159  
 1956. (MORPHOLOGY OF POLLEN GRAINS OF MELIACEAE.) *Acta Bot. Sinica* 5: 253-265. [In Chinese: English summary.]—Pollen morphology. Meliaceae.
- Chardenon, J. 160  
 1955. (POPLARS RECENTLY INTRODUCED FROM THE U.S.A. TO FRANCE.) *Internatl. Poplar Comm. 8th Sess., No. F.A.O./CIP/19-H*, 2 pp. [In French.]—*Populus*. Exotics.
- Childers, J. T. and Snyder, W. E. 161  
 1957. THE EFFECT OF TIME OF TAKING CUTTINGS ON THE ROOTING OF THREE CULTIVARS OF AMERICAN HOLLY (*ILEX OPACA* AIT.). *Amer. Soc.*

- Hort. Sci. Proc. 70: 445-450.—*Ilex opaca*. Vegetative propagation: cuttings.
- Chinchaladze, T. G. 162  
1955. (VALUABLE EXOTIC TREE SPECIES IN FORESTRY OF EASTERN GEORGIA (U. S. S. R.)) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sado. Bul. 23: 11-14. [In Russian.]—Exotics. Russia.
- Chizzali, F. 163  
1957. (RESULTS OF 5 YEARS' AFFORESTATION WITH SALICACEAE ON DRY LAND IN SANTA FÉ PROVINCE.) Rev. Forest. Argentina 1: 15-25. [In Spanish.]—*Populus* × *canadensis*. *Salix alba*. Exotics.
- Chouinard, L. 164  
1956. (TRIALS OF AIR-LAYERING WITH B. P., P. T., L. L., AND A. B.) Corp. Ingen. Forest. Quebec. Conf. Texte 36: 47-53. [In French.]—Vegetative propagation: air-layering. *Betula papyrifera*. *Populus tremuloides*. *Larix laricina*. *Abies balsamea*.
- Christensen, D. M., and Korschgen, L. J. 165  
1955. ACORN YIELDS AND WILDLIFE USAGE IN MISSOURI. No. Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans. 20: 337-357.—*Quercus*. Fruit production.
- Chung-Lwen, Wu. 166  
1956. (THE TAXONOMIC REVISION AND PHYTOGEOGRAPHICAL STUDY OF CHINESE PINES.) Acta Phytotaxonom. Sinica 5: 131-164. [In Chinese: English summary.]—*Pinus tabulaeformis* × *insularis*. Hybrids: interspecific. Taxonomy.
- Chylarecki, H. 167  
1956. (A SURVEY OF THE COLLECTIONS OF THE PRZELEWICE ARBORETUM.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Sekcja Dendrol. Roczn. 11: 471-518. [In Polish: English summary.]—Arboreta.
- Clarke, Reed W. 168  
1956. WIND DAMAGE IN PLANTED STOCK AND NATURAL REGENERATION OF *PINUS RADIATA* AT MOUNT STROMLO, A. C. T. Austral. Forestry 20: 37-39.—*Pinus radiata*. Exotics.
- Claudel, Y. 169  
1957. LES PLANTATIONS FORESTIÈRES DANS LE RHARB. (FOREST PLANTATIONS IN THE RHARB.) Rev. Forest. Française 9: 81-105. [In French.]—*Eucalyptus*. Exotics. Morocco.
- Claudot, J. E. 170  
1956. (RESEARCH AND EXPERIMENT ON EUCALYPTS IN MOROCCO.) Working Party on Eucalypts, 2nd Sess., FAO/Jt. Sub-comm. Medit. Forest Probl., Nice, No. FAO/SCM/EU/9-A; 4 pp. [In French.]—*Eucalyptus*. Exotics.
- Clausen, K. 171  
1956. (BREEDING OF FOREST TREES IN THE SOUTHERN AND SOUTHEASTERN STATES OF U. S. A.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 41: 112-128. [In Danish.]—United States. *Pinus*: southern Australes.
- Coggeshall, R. 172  
1957. ASIATIC MAPLES, THEIR PROPAGATION FROM SOFTWOOD CUTTINGS. Arnoldia 17: 45-56. Also in Trees 17 (6): 6-9, 20.—*Acer*. Vegetative propagation: cuttings.
- Coggeshall, R. 173  
1957. THE PROPAGATION OF ASIATIC MAPLES. Amer. Nurseryman 105 (9): 9-10, 96-99.—*Acer*. Vegetative propagation: cuttings.
- Collin, A. 174  
1956. (THE GROWTH OF TERMINALIA SUPERBA INTRODUCED INTO SOUTHERN KASAI.) Congo Belge Agr. Bul. 47: 1519-1536. [In French.]—*Terminalia*. Exotics.
- Conrad, J. 175  
1957. (PLUS TREE SELECTION WITH SPECIAL ATTENTION TO WOOD QUALITY.) Forstarchiv 28: 133-137. [In German.]—Selection: phenotypic. Wood. *Acer*. *Fraxinus*. *Quercus*. *Fagus*.



- Cooperrider, Miwako. 176  
1957. INTROGRESSIVE HYBRIDIZATION BETWEEN QUERCUS MARILANDICA AND Q. VELUTINA IN IOWA. Amer. Jour. Bot. 44: 804-810.—*Quercus marilandica* × *velutina*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Cornuz, L. 177  
(1955) 1956. UN CAS INTERESSANT D'HYBRIDITÉ DU CHÊNE VERT. (AN INTERESTING CASE OF HYBRIDIZATION IN QUERCUS ILEX.) Schweiz. Beitr. Dendrol. 6: 23-25. [In French.]—*Quercus ilex* × *robur*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Costin, E. 178  
1956. (JUNIPERUS VIRGINIANA A SUITABLE SPECIES FOR THE AFFORESTATION OF DEGRADAD SOILS.) Rev. Pădurilor 71: 214-221. [In Rumanian: Russian and German summaries.]—*Juniperus virginiana*. Exotics.
- Coyne, J. F. 179  
1957. CONTROL OF CONE INSECTS IN SOUTHERN PINE. South. Forest Tree Impr. Conf. Proc. 4: 64-69.—*Pinus*: southern. Fruit production. Insects.
- Cram, W. H. 180  
1956. MATURITY OF COLORADO SPRUCE CONES. Forest Sci. 2: 26-30.—*Picea pungens*. Technique: breeding.
- Cram, W. H. 181  
1956. 1955 REPORT ON SHELTERBELT TREE BREEDING. 7 pp. Forest Nursery Sta., Indian Head, Sask.—*Picea glauca*. *Picea pungens*. Technique: breeding. Selfing.
- Cram, W. H. 182  
1957. SHELTERBELT TREE BREEDING AND NURSERY PROBLEMS, 1956 SUMMARY REPORT. 6 pp. Forest Nursery Sta., Indian Head, Sask.—*Caragana*. *Picea*, *Pinus*. *Populus*. Vegetative propagation: cuttings. Selfing.
- Cram, W. H., and Worden, H. A. 183  
1957. MATURITY OF WHITE SPRUCE CONES AND SEED. Forest Sci. 3: 263-269.—*Picea glauca*. Fruit phenology.
- Critchfield, William B. 184  
1957. GEOGRAPHIC VARIATION IN PINUS CONTORTA. Maria Moors Cabot Found. of Harvard Univ. Pub. 3. 118 pp.—*Pinus contorta*. Provenance, partially replicated. Taxonomy.
- Cromer, D. A. N., and Pawsey, C. K. 185  
1957. INITIAL SPACING AND GROWTH OF PINUS RADIATA. Commonwealth Forestry and Timber Bur. Bul. 36. 42 pp.—*Pinus radiata*. Exotics.
- Crossley, D. I. 186  
1956. FRUITING HABITS OF LODGEPOLE PINE. Canada Dept. North. Affairs and Nat. Resources Forest Res. Div. Tech. Note 35. 32 pp.—*Pinus contorta*. Fruiting.
- Crow, A. B. 187  
1956. EARLY EFFECTS OF GEOGRAPHIC SEED SOURCE ON PLANTED LOBLOLLY PINE. La. State Univ. Forestry Note 7. 2 pp.—*Pinus taeda*. Provenance tests.
- Cunningham, T. M. 188  
1957. SEED PRODUCTION AND SEED FALL OF E. REGNANS. (F. MUELL.). Austral. Forestry 21: 23-29.—*Eucalyptus regnans*. Seed production.
- Curro, P. 189  
1957. (SEASONAL VARIATIONS IN MOISTURE CONTENT AND VARIATIONS IN BASIC DENSITY IN 4 TREES OF EUCALYPTUS CAMALDULENSIS DEHN. VARIATIONS IN MOISTURE CONTENT AND BASIC DENSITY OF 15 TREES OF EUCALYPTUS CAMALDULENSIS DEHN. RELATION BETWEEN THE COMPRESSION STRESS PARALLEL TO GRAIN AND THE SPECIFIC GRAVITY OF EUCALYPTUS CAMALDULENSIS DEHN.) Centro di Sper. Agr. e Forestale Pub. 1: 217-226; 229-238; 241-249. [In Italian: English and French summaries.]—Exotics. *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*. Wood.

- Dabral, S. N., and Rawat, A. S. 190  
1956. INTERIM RESULTS OF COMPARATIVE THINNING INVESTIGATION OF CRYPTOMERIA JAPONICA. Indian Forester 82: 237-241.—*Cryptomeria japonica*. Exotics.
- Darby, S. P. 191  
1957. THE GEORGIA SEED CERTIFICATION PROGRAM. South. Forest Tree Impr. Conf. Proc. 4: 102-104.—Seed Certification.
- Das, B. L. 192  
1957. CASUARINA PLANTATION AT BALUKHAND IN PURI DIVISION. Indian Forester 83: 34-40.—Exotics. *Casuarina*.
- Datta, R. M. 193  
1956. POLLEN GRAIN MORPHOLOGY IN THE GENUS CORCHORUS (TILIACEAE). Phytion 6: 79-86. *Corchorus*. Pollen morphology.
- David, H. J. 194  
1956. ÜBER LÄRCHENZUCHT 1953 UND 1954. (LARCH BREEDING, 1953-54.) Forst u. Jagd. 6 (6 sup.): 6-7. [In German.]—*Larix*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- De Bellis, E. 195  
1957. PARASSITI ANIMALI DELL'EUCALITTO IN ITALIA. (INSECT PESTS ON EUCALYPTS IN ITALY.) Centro di Sper. Agr. e Forestale Pub 1: 187-189. [In Italian: English and French summaries.]—Exotics. *Eucalyptus*. Insects.
- Dellingshausen, M. Von, and others. 196  
1955. FORSTGENETIK UND FORSTPFLANZENZÜCHTUNG IN SCHMALENBECK. (FOREST GENETICS AND FOREST TREE BREEDING AT SCHMALENBECK.) Ztschr. f. Weltforstw. 18: 203-207. [In German.] Germany, General. H. H. Heitmüller, Z. M. Illies, W. Langner, E. Sauer, P. Schütt, F. W. Seitz, and K. Stern, joint authors.—General Germany.
- Dement'ev, P. I. 197  
1957. (GEOGRAPHIC PLANTINGS OF LARCH IN FORESTS OF BRONNITSY DISTRICT.) Lesn. Khoz. 10: 53-60. [In Russian.]—*Larix*. Provenance tests.
- Deslauriers, Tancrede. 198  
1957. FRUCTIFICATION DES NOS ESSENCES FORESTIÈRES. (FRUITING OF OUR IMPORTANT FOREST TREES.) Forêt Conservation 23 (6): 8-9. [In French.]—Seed certification. Fruit production.
- Diaz Serrano, V. 199  
1955. (THE EUCALYPT PLANTATIONS OF LA MANAJA, MATAHAMBRE MINING CO., PINAR DEL RIO, CUBA.) Caribbean Forester 16 (3/4): 55-56. [In Spanish.]—*Eucalyptus*. Exotics.
- Dieterich, H. 200  
1957. DIE METASEQUOIA IN HOHENHEIM. (METASEQUOIA IN HOHENHEIM.) Württemb. Jahresheft 112: 319-323. [In German.]—*Metasequoia*. Exotics.
- Diller, Jesse D. 201  
1956. "SCREENING" THE AMERICAN CHESTNUT FOR BLIGHT RESISTANCE. Northeast. Forest Tree Impr. Conf. Proc. 3: 2-5.—*Castanea*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Diller, J. D. 202  
1957. TESTING AMERICAN CHESTNUTS FOR BLIGHT RESISTANCE. Arborist's News 22 (10): 79-80.—*Castanea dentata*. Resistance: disease.
- Diller, J. D., Whittaker, C. W., and Anderson, M. S. 203  
1957. LONG-TERM RESPONSE OF OLD JAPANESE CHESTNUT TREES TO FERTILIZER. Jour. Forestry 55: 299-300.—*Castanea crenata*. Exotics.
- Diller, Oliver D., and Muckley, Harry R. 204  
1955. WIND DAMAGE IN THE SECREST ARBORETUM. Ohio Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Mimeo. 20: 2 pp.—Arboreta.
- Dillon, Elizabeth S., and Zobel, Bruce J. 205  
1957. A SIMPLE TEST FOR VIABILITY OF PINE POLLEN. Jour. Forestry 55: 31-32.—*Pinus*: southern. Pollen germination.

- Dimitrov, P. M. 206  
 1954. (EXPERIENCE IN PLANTING FAST-GROWING TREE SPECIES WHEN AFFOR-  
 ESTING THE BOTEVGRAD FOREST ESTATE.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 10:  
 55-59. [In Bulgarian.]—*Populus*. *Betula*. *Acer*. *Fraxinus*.  
 Exotics.
- Dimpfleier, R. 207  
 1957. WINTERFROSTSCHÄDEN 1955/56 IM FORSTLICHEN EXOTENVERSUCHSGE-  
 LÄNDE GRAFRATH. (WINTER COLD DAMAGE IN 1955/56 IN THE EXOTIC  
 FOREST TEST GARDEN AT GRAFRATH.) Forstwiss. Centralbl. 74:  
 174-192. [In German.]—Exotics. Arboreta. Resistance: cold.
- Dinca, I. 208  
 1955. (SOME ASPECTS OF THE PROBLEM OF BLACK POPLAR HYBRIDS IN  
 RUMANIA.) Rev. Pădurilor 70: 345-351. [In Rumanian: French  
 summary.]—*Populus*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Dobrinov, I. 209  
 1955. (BREEDING IN FORESTRY.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 11: 49-55. [In Bul-  
 garian.]—General. Bulgaria.
- Dolgošov, V. I. 210  
 1956. (GEOGRAPHICAL VARIATION IN THE SEASONAL DEVELOPMENT OF TREES  
 AND SHRUBS.) Bot. Zhur. 41: 1638-1641. [In Russian.]—Phen-  
 ology.
- Dondorf. 211  
 1956. VON SCHNITT- UND SAMENPROBLEM—GÜTEBESTIMMUNG VON SAATGUT  
 UND PFLANZENMATERIAL. (CUTTING AND SEED PROBLEMS—BETTER-  
 ING SEED QUALITY AND PLANT MATERIAL.) Forstl. Mitt. 9: 99-101.  
 [In German.]—General. Selection: phenotypic.
- Donita, N. 212  
 1955. (THE PROVENANCE OF EXAMPLES OF QUERCUS MACRANTHERA F. AND M.  
 GROWING IN RUMANIA.) Rev. Pădurilor 70: 314-315. [In Ruma-  
 nian: French summary.]—*Quercus macranthera*.
- Doran, W. L. 213  
 1957. PROPAGATION OF WOODY PLANTS BY CUTTINGS. Univ. of Mass. Agr.  
 Expt. Sta. Bul. 491. 99 pp.—Vegetative propagation: cuttings.
- Dorman, K. W. 214  
 1956. PROGRESS IN THE SELECTION OF SUPERIOR STRAINS OF SOUTHERN PINE.  
 (Abstract) Assoc. South. Agr. Workers Proc. 53: 151-152.—  
*Pinus*: southern. Selection: phenotypic.
- Dorman, K. W. 215  
 1956. PUBLICATIONS ON FOREST GENETICS, SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT  
 STATION. Southeast. Forest Expt. Sta., Sta. Paper 63. 18 pp.—  
 United States. Bibliographies.
- Dorman, K. W. 216  
 1956. GENETICS IN RELATION TO FOREST MANAGEMENT. Ames Forester 43:  
 17-19.—General.
- Dorman, K. W. and Barber, J. C. 217  
 1956. TIME OF FLOWERING AND SEED RIPENING IN SOUTHERN PINES. South-  
 east. Forest Expt. Sta., Sta. Paper 72. 15 pp.—*Pinus*: southern.  
 Phenology.
- Dorsman, C., and Ravensberg, K. 218  
 1955. STEKKEN ONDER WATERNEVEL. (PROPAGATING CUTTINGS UNDER MIST  
 SPRAY.) Proefsta. Boomkwek. Boskoop Jaarb. 1955: 27-42. [In  
 Dutch.]—Vegetative propagation: cuttings.
- Dow, A. S. 219  
 1957. LIBOCEDRUS DECURRENS (INCENSE CEDAR). Scot. Forestry 11: 43-44.  
 —*Libocedrus decurrens*. Fruit production. Exotics.
- Doyle, J. 220  
 1957. ASPECTS AND PROBLEMS OF CONIFER EMBROLOGY. Adv. of Sci. 14: 120-  
 130.—Embryology. Coniferaes.

- Duffield, John W. 221  
1955. SWEDISH LADDER MODIFICATIONS FOR LARGE TREES. Jour. Forestry 53: 367.—Technique: climbing.
- Duffield, J. W. 222  
1957. WHAT FOREST GENETICS OFFERS THE DOUGLAS FIR INDUSTRIAL FORESTER. Timberman 38: 46-48.—*Pseudotsuga menziesii*.
- Dumitriu-Tătăranu, I. 223  
1956. (DENDROLOGICAL NOVELTIES IN THE FLORA OF THE DOBRUDJA: Q. X G. AND Q. X B.) Rev. Pădurilor 71: 180. [In Rumanian.]—*Quercus* X *getica*. *Quercus* X *budensis*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Dun, D. B. 224  
1956. THE INITIAL SURVIVAL OF PINUS ELLIOTTII IN PLANTATIONS OF NORTHERN NEW SOUTH WALES. Austral. Forestry 20: 106-123.—*Pinus elliotii*. Exotics.
- Echols, R. M. 225  
1955. LINEAR RELATION OF FIBRILLAR ANGLE TO TRACHEID LENGTH AND GENETIC CONTROL OF TRACHEID LENGTH IN SLASH PINE. Trop. Woods 102: 11-22.—*Pinus elliotii*. Progeny tests: 2-parent. Wood.
- Echols, Robert M. 226  
1956. MICROSPOROGENESIS AND MEGASPOROGENESIS IN TSUGA CANADENSIS. Northeast. Forest Tree Impr. Conf. Proc. 3: 31-32.—*Tsuga canadensis*. Embryology.
- Echols, R. M., and Mergen, F. 227  
1956. GERMINATION OF SLASH PINE POLLEN IN VITRO. Forest Sci. 2: 321-327.—*Pinus elliotii*. Pollen germination.
- Edwards, M. V. 228  
1956. THE HYBRID LARCH. LARIX EUROLEPIS HENRY. Forestry 29: 29-43.—*Larix* X *eurolepis*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Edwards, M. V. 229  
1956. THE DESIGN, LAYOUT, AND CONTROL OF PROVENANCE EXPERIMENTS. Ztschr. f. Forstgenetik u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 5: 169-180.—Technique: testing.
- Edwards, M. V. 230  
1957. THIRD REPORT ON AN INVESTIGATION OF 1931-32 INTO VARIOUS RACES OF EUROPEAN LARCH. [Gt. Brit.] Forestry Comn. Forest Res. Rpt. 1956: 142-154.—*Larix decidua*. Provenance tests.
- Ehrenberg, Carin, and Gustafsson, Åke. 231  
1957. PLUS- OCH MINUSTRÄD: URVAL OCH AVKOMMEPRÖVNING. (PLUS- AND MINUS TREES: SELECTION AND PROGENY TESTING.) Medd. f. Statens Skogsforskningsinstitut 47, 4 pp. [In Swedish: English summary.]—*Pinus sylvestris*. Progeny tests: two-parent.
- Ehrenberg, Carin Eklundh, and Simak, Milan. 232  
1956. FLOWERING AND POLLINATION IN SCOTS PINE (PINUS SILVESTRIS L.) Medd. f. Statens Skogsforskningsinstitut 46 (2): 1-27.—*Pinus sylvestris*. Flower production. Pollination.
- Ehrhart, E. O. 233  
1956. A PULPWOOD OPERATIONAL ROUTINE DESIGNED FOR TREE IMPROVEMENT. Northeast. Forest Tree Impr. Conf. Proc. 3: 59-62.—Selection: phenotypic.
- Eiberle, K. 234  
1957. (STUDIES ON THE INFLUENCE OF THE PH-REACTION ON SHOOT DEVELOPMENT AND ROOTING OF DIFFERENT POPLAR CLONES.) Schweiz. Ztschr. f. Forst w. (Jour. Forest Suisse) 108: 215-257. [In German.]—*Populus*. Vegetative propagation: cuttings.
- Eifler, I. 235  
1956. ARTKREUZUNGEN BEI BIRKEN. (SPECIES CROSSES IN BIRCH.) Züchter 26: 342-346. [In German.]—*Betula*. Hybrids: interspecific.

- Einspahr, D., and Schlafke, D. 236  
1957. A METHOD FOR ASPEN AND COTTONWOOD SEED EXTRACTION. *Tree Planters' Notes* 1957 (28): 10.—*Populus*. Seed.
- Ellertsen, B. W. 237  
1957. PROGRESS IN NURSERY SELECTION OF LOBLOLLY, SHORTLEAF, AND WHITE PINE SUPER-SEEDLINGS. *South. Forest Tree Impr. Conf. Proc.* 4: 132-138.—Selection: phenotypic.
- Elliott, G. 238  
1956. NATURAL REGENERATION OF EUCALYPTUS SALIGNA. *Uganda Forest Dept. Tech. Note* 2. 2 pp.—*Eucalyptus saligna*. Exotics.
- Elorrieta, Y. Artaza, J. 239  
1955. GENETICA Y SELECCIÓN DE LOS CHOPOS ESPAÑOLES. (GENETICS AND SELECTION OF SPANISH POPLARS.) *Internatl. Poplar Comm. Proc.* 8: 371-378. [In Spanish.]—*Populus*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Ende, G. van den. 240  
1955. VERSLAG VAN HET ONDERZOEK NAAR DE POPULIERENKANKER IN 1952 EN 1953. (STUDIES ON THE POPLAR CANKER IN 1952 AND 1953.) *Mededel. Nederland. Heidemaatsch. No.* 21. 19 pp. [In Dutch.]—*Populus*. Hybrids: species.
- Enescu, V., and Ciolan, N. 241  
1956. (DOUGLAS-FIR IN THE STALIN FOREST DISTRICT.) *Rev. Pădurilor* 70: 15-22. [In Rumanian: French summary.]—*Pseudotsuga menziesii*. Exotics.
- Enescu, V., and Furnică, H. 242  
1956. PINUS BANKSIANA LAMB. CULTIVAT IN OCOLUL SILVIC STALIN. (P. B. GROWN IN THE STALIN FOREST CIRCLE.) *Rev. Pădurilor* 70: 329-333. [In Rumanian.]—*Pinus banksiana*. Exotics.
- Enescu, V. and Furnică, H. 243  
1957. (A NEW JACK PINE GROWING TEST IN THE STALIN FOREST DISTRICT.) *Rev. Pădurilor* 71: 513-514. [In Rumanian: English summary.]—*Pinus banksiana*. Exotics.
- Enright, L. J. 244  
1957. VEGETATIVE PROPAGATION OF LIRIODENDRON TULIPIFERA. *Jour. Forestry* 55: 892-893.—Vegetative propagation: cuttings. *Liriodendron tulipifera*.
- Everett, P. C. 245  
1957. X-CUPRESSOCYPARIS LEYLANDII IN CALIFORNIA. *Calif. Hort. Soc. Jour.* 18: 24-27.—Hybrids: intergeneric. *Cupressocyparis leylandii*.
- Fabricius, W. 246  
1954. DIE BEREICHERUNG EINHEIMISCHER WÄLDER MIT FREMDLÄNDISCHEN HOLZARTEN. (ENRICHMENT OF GERMAN FORESTS WITH EXOTICS.) *Allg. Forst- u. Jagd. Ztg.* 125: 94-101. [In German.]—Exotics.
- Falch, J. 247  
1957. UNTERSUCHUNGSERGEBNISSE ÜBER DIE WALNUSSVEREDLUNG IM FREILAND. (RESULTS OF STUDIES ON THE GRAFTING OF WALNUTS IN THE OPEN.) *Klosterneuburg. Höhere Bundeslehr- u. Versanst. f. Wein- u. Obstbau. Mitt. Ser. B, Obst u. Gart* 7: 82-88. [In German: summary.]—*Juglans*. Vegetative propagation: grafting.
- Fall, E. 248  
1956. SKOGSTRÄDENS FRUKTSÄTTNING ÅR 1956. (SEED SETTING OF FOREST TREES YEAR 1956. *Sweden Stat. Skogsforskinst. Flygbl.* 71. 4 pp. [In Swedish.]—Seed production. *Pinus sylvestris*. *Picea abies*.
- Favre-Duchartre, M. 249  
1956. CONTRIBUTION À L'ÉTUDE DE LA FÉCONDATION CHEZ CEPHALOTAXUS. (CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF FERTILIZATION IN CEPHALOTAXUS.) [Paris] *Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 243: 1349-1352. [In French.]—*Cephalotaxus*. Embryogeny.
- Fedotov, I. A. 250  
1956. (SIBERIAN LARCH INTO THE PLANTINGS OF SOUTHEASTERN U. S. S. R.)

- Sel'sk. Khoz. Povolzh'ia 1956 (11): 36-40. [In Russian.]—*Larix sibirica*. Exotics.
- Fekete, Z. 251  
1955. HOZZÁSZÓLÁS AZ AKÁCKÉRDESCEHEZ. (A NOTE ON THE ROBINIA PROBLEM.) Erdő 4: 12-18. [In Hungarian.]—*Robinia pseudoacacia*. Exotics.
- Ferré, Y. de. 252  
1955. LES PSEUDOTSUGA DE L'ARBORETUM DE JOUROU ET LEUR RESISTANCE AU PHAEOCRYPTOPUS. (DOUGLAS-FIR IN THE JOUROU ARBORETUM AND ITS RESISTANCE TO PHAEOCRYPTOPUS.) [Toulouse] Soc. d'Hist. Nat. Bul. 90: 129-134. [In French.]—*Pseudotsuga menziesii*. Resistance: disease.
- Fielding, J. M. 253  
1955. THE SEASONAL AND DAILY ELONGATION OF THE SHOOTS OF MONTEREY PINE AND THE DAILY ELONGATION OF THE ROOTS. Austral. Forestry and Timber Bur. Lfl. 75: 22 p.—*Pinus radiata*. Exotics.
- Fielding, J. M. 254  
1956. NOTES ON THE FLOWERING AND SEEDING OF EUCALYPTUS DELEGATENSIS AND E. FASTIGATA IN THE AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY. Austral. Forestry 20: 40-43—*Eucalyptus*. Flower production. Phenology.
- Fielding, J. M. 255  
1957. THE INTRODUCTION OF MONTEREY PINE INTO AUSTRALIA. Austral. Forestry 21: 15-16.—*Pinus radiata*. Exotics. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Fielding, J. M. 256  
1957. THE BREEDING OF MONTEREY PINE IN THE AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY. Commonwealth Govt. Printer, Canberra. 19 pp.—*Pinus radiata*. Hybrids: interspecific. Selection, geographic origin of parents unknown.
- Fielding, J. M. 257  
1957. NOTES ON THE DISPERSAL OF POLLEN BY MONTEREY PINE. Austral. Forestry 21: 17-22.—Pollen dispersion. *Pinus radiata*.
- Fielding, J. M., and Nicholson, D. I. 258  
1956. A HYBRID BETWEEN *PINUS PATULA* AND *P. GREGGII*. Austral. Forestry 20: 104-105.—*Pinus patula* ♀ × *greggii* ♂. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Filipovici, J., and Enescu, V. C. 259  
1955. (PSEUDOTSUGA TAXIFOLIA BRITT. IN THE NĂDRAGU CATCHMENT, CĂVĂRAN FOREST CIRCLE.) Rev. Pădurilor 70: 449-453. [In Rumanian: Russian summary.]—*Pseudotsuga menziesii*. Exotics.
- Fisher, H. H. 260  
1956. A HARDY EUCALYPTUS. Natl. Hort. Mag. 35: 129-131.—*Eucalyptus niphophila*. Exotics.
- Fletcher, H. R. 261  
1956. THE INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION FOR THE NOMENCLATURE OF CULTIVATED PLANTS OF THE INTERNATIONAL UNION OF BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES; REPORT OF THE INAUGURAL MEETING AT UTRECHT FROM 21ST-23RD NOVEMBER, 1956. Taxon 6: 13-17.—Nomenclature.
- Flinta, C. M. 262  
1956. THE VALUE OF EUCALYPTS. Latin America. World *Eucalyptus* Conf., Final Rpt. 1956: 76-83.—*Eucalyptus*. Exotics.
- Floor, J. 263  
1957. REPORT ON THE SELECTION OF A DWARFING ROOTSTOCK FOR CHERRIES. Euphytica 6: 49-53.—*Prunus incisa*. Vegetative propagation: rootstock effects.
- Florence, R. G. 264  
1956. OBSERVATIONS ON THE DISPERSION OF POLLEN FROM A SLASH PINE PLANTATION: ITS POSSIBLE EFFECT IN CONTAMINATING A SLASH PINE SEED ORCHARD. Queensland Forest Serv. Res. Note 5. 7 pp.—*Pinus elliotii* var. *elliotii*. Pollen dispersion.

- Florence, R. G., and McWilliam, J. R. 265  
 1956. THE INFLUENCE OF SPACING ON SEED PRODUCTION: ITS APPLICATION TO FOREST TREE IMPROVEMENT. Queensland Forest Serv. Res. Note 2. 19 pp.—*Pinus*: southern. *Araucaria cunninghamii*. Seed production.
- Florence, R. G., and McWilliam, J. R. 266  
 1956. THE INFLUENCE OF SPACING ON SEED PRODUCTION. Ztsch. f. Forstgenetik u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 5: 97-102.—*Pinus elliotii* var. *elliottii*. *P. taeda*. *Araucaria cunninghamii*. Seed production.
- Florenzano, Gino. 267  
 1957. RICERCHE SUI TERRENI COLTIVATI AD EUCALITTI. II. RICERCHE MICROBIOLOGICHE E BIOCHIMICHE. (INVESTIGATIONS ON SOILS UNDER EUCALYPTS. II. MICROBIOLOGICAL AND BIOCHEMICAL RESEARCH.) Centro di Sper. Agr. e Forestale Pub. 1: 133-152. [In Italian: English and French summaries.]—Exotics: *Eucalyptus*. Soils.
- Fogg, J. M., and Li, H. L. 268  
 ALBIZZIA. Morris Arboretum Bul. 7: 40-41.—*Albizzia*. Exotics.
- Fowells, H. A. and Schubert, G. H. 269  
 1956. SEED CROPS OF FOREST TREES IN THE PINE REGION OF CALIFORNIA. U. S. Dept. Agr. Tech. Bul. 1150. 48 pp.—*Pinus*. *Abies*. *Libocedrus*. Fruit production.
- Fowells, H. A. 270  
 1956. MODERATOR'S SUMMARY. Northeast. Forest Tree Imp. Conf. Proc. 3: 54-55.—General.
- Franzini, F. 271  
 1957. LES BOISEMENTS ARTIFICIEL DANS LES SAVANES DE LA REGION DE POINTE NOIR. (AFFORESTATION OF SAVANNAH LAND IN THE POINTE NOIR REGION.) Bois Forêts des Tropiques No. 53: 25-32. [In French: English summary.]—Exotics. *Eucalyptus*. *Cassia*. *Casuarina*.
- Frapier, M. 272  
 1956. QUELQUES CONSEILS POUR LA PLANTATION DES EUCALYPTUS. (ADVICE FOR THE PLANTING OF EUCALYPTUS.) Terre de Tunisie 1956 (2): 66-67. [In French.]—*Eucalyptus*. Exotics.
- Fröhlich, H. J. 273  
 1957. SAATGUTERZEUGUNG IN SAMENPLANTAGEN. (INCREASING THE SEED QUALITY IN SEED PLANTATIONS.) Forstarchiv 28: 318-321 [In German.]—*Larix decidua*. *Pinus sylvestris*. Vegetative propagation. Fruit production. Seed orchards.
- Fröhlich, H. J. 274  
 1957. TECHNISCHE EINRICHTUNGEN ZUR VEGETATIVEN VERMEHRUNG VON WALDBÄUMEN. (TECHNICAL CONSIDERATIONS IN THE VEGETATIVE PROPAGATION OF FOREST TREES.) Gartenbauwissenschaft 22: 288-296. [In German.]—Vegetative propagation. *Pinus*. *Picea*. *Fagus*. *Pseudotsuga*.
- Fröhlich, H. J. 275  
 1957. DIE VEGETATIVE VERMEHRUNG VON ASPE UND GRAUPAPPEL UND IHRE BEDEUTUNG FÜR DEN WALDBAU. (THE VEGETATIVE PROPAGATION OF ASPEN AND GRAY POPLAR AND ITS SIGNIFICANCE IN SILVICULTURE.) Allg. Forstztschr. 12 (14/15), 2 pp. [In German.]—*Populus tremula*. *P. × canescens*. Vegetative propagation: root cuttings.
- Fröhlich, H. J. 276  
 1957. ZÜCHTUNGSARBEITEN IM LEHRFORSTAMT GAHRENBERG. (IMPROVEMENT WORK IN THE GAHRENBERG EDUCATIONAL FOREST.) Forstarchiv 28: 170-175. [In German.]—*Picea sitchensis*. *P. engelmannii*. *P. abies*. *Pseudotsuga menziesii*. *Larix decidua*. Provenance tests: unreplicated.
- Fröhlich, H. J. 277  
 1957. DIE AUTOVEGETATIVE VERMEHRUNG DURCH LUFTABLEGERVERFAHREN. (VEGETATIVE PROPAGATION BY AIR-LAYERING.) Silvae Genetica 6: 143-147. [In German: French and English summaries.]—Vege-

- tative propagation: air layering. *Fagus. Betula. Tilia. Populus. Quercus. Acer. Ulmus. Carpinus. Picea. Larix. Abies. Pinus. Chamaecyparis.*
- Frolova, G. D. 278  
1956. (THE BIOLOGY OF FLOWERING IN SOME BIRCHES.) Bot. Zhur. 41: 885-889. [In Russian.]—*Betula*. Flower production. Parthenocarpy. Pollen storage.
- Fry, G. and Chalk, L. 279  
1957. VARIATION OF DENSITY IN THE WOOD OF PINUS PATULA GROWN IN KENYA. Forestry 30: 29-44.—*Pinus patula*. Exotics. Wood.
- Furnică, H., and Enescu, V. 280  
1955. LARIX LEPTOLEPIS GORD. SI LARIX DECIDUA MILL: RESULTATELE OBTINUTE ÎN ÎNCERCAREA DE CULTURĂ DIN OPROPIEREA ORAȘULUI RÎSNOV. (RESULTS OF TRIAL PLANTATIONS OF L. L. AND L. D. IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD OF RISNOV.) Rev. Pădurilor 70: 522-527. [In Rumanian.]—*Larix decidua. L. leptolepis*. Exotics.
- Gabriel, William J. 281  
1956. PRELIMINARY REPORT ON CLONAL DIFFERENCES IN THE WOOD AND PHLOEM OF POPULUS DELTOIDES AND P. TRICHOCARPA. Northeast. Forest Tree Impr. Conf. Proc. 3: 33-34—*Populus*. Wood.
- Gaillard, E. 282  
1957. LA COLTIVAZIONE DEL PIOPPO IN SVIZZERA. LA COMMUNITA SVIZZERA DEL PIOPPO. (THE CULTIVATION OF POPLAR IN SWITZERLAND. THE SWISS POPLAR POOL.) Ceilulosa e Carta 8 (1): 3-7. [In Italian: English summary.]—*Populus*. Exotics. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Galoux, A. 283  
1955. CONTRIBUTION À L'ÉTUDE DES BOISEMENTS MÉLANGÉS PAR BOUQUETS: L'EXPERIENCE NISMES-GNONRY. (GROUP MIXTURES: THE NISMES-GNONRY EXPERIMENT.) Groenendaal Sta. de Rech. Trav. (Sér. B). No. 18. 23 pp. [In French.]—*Quercus rubra. Larix decidua. Abies grandis. Pseudotsuga menziesii*. Exotics.
- Galoux, A. 284  
1955. CATALOGUE DE L'ARBORETUM DE GROENENDAAL. (CATALOGUE OF THE GROENENDAAL ARBORETUM.) Groenendaal Sta. de Rech. Trav. (Sér. B) No. 19. 276 pp. [In French.]—Arboreta.
- Galoux, A. 285  
1956. LE SAPIN DE DOUGLAS ET LA PHYTOGÉOGRAPHIE. (DOUGLAS-FIR AND PHYTOGEOGRAPHY.) Groenendaal Sta. de Rech. Trav. 131 pp. [In French.]—*Pseudotsuga menziesii*. Exotics.
- Galoux, A. 286  
1957. LES GRANDES ÉTAPES DE L'INTRODUCTION DES ARBRES NORD-AMÉRICAINS EN BELGIQUE. (THE LARGE STORE OF INTRODUCED NORTH AMERICAN TREES IN BELGIUM.) Paris, Centre Nat. de la Rech. Sci. [In French. pp. 315-328 Les botanistes français en Amérique du Nord avant 1850.]—Exotics. Belgium.
- Gal'pern, G. D. 287  
1956. (ON SEXUAL VARIABILITY IN CERTAIN SPECIES OF PINE.) Moscow Glav. Bot. Sad. Bul. 1956 (24): 58-63. [In Russian.]—*Pinus*. Flower morphology.
- Ganchev, P. 288  
1955. (NEW VEGETATIVE HYBRID OF POPLAR.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 11: 325-327. [In Bulgarian.]—*Populus*. Hybrids vegetative.
- Garavel, L. 289  
1956. A LA RECHERCHE DE NOYERS RÉSISTANTS AU FROID. (STUDIES ON WALNUTS RESISTANT TO COLD.) Rev. Forest. Franç. 8/9: 572-575. [In French.]—*Juglans*. Resistance: cold.
- Garman, E. H. 290  
1957. THE OCCURRENCE OF SPRUCE IN THE INTERIOR OF BRITISH COLUMBIA. Brit. Columbia Forest Serv. Dept. Lands and Forests Tech. Pub. T. 49. 31 pp. *Picea glauca. P. sitchensis. P. engelmannii*. Introgression.



- Garrison, H. J. 291  
1957. FLORAL MORPHOLOGY AND ONTOGENY OF FAGUS GRANDIFOLIA. Ehrh. Diss. Abst. 17: 2777-2778.—*Fagus grandifolia*. Flower morphology.
- Garudamma, G. K. 292  
1957. STUDIES IN THE MELIACEAE. II. GAMETOGENESIS IN MELIA AZADIRACHTA LINN. Indian Bot. Soc. Jour. 36: 227-231.—Gamete formation. *Melia azadirachta*.
- Gathy, P. 293  
1954. LES FEUILLES DE LARIX, ETUDE ANATOMIQUE. (AN ANATOMICAL STUDY OF THE NEEDLES OF LARIX SPECIES.) Cellule (Louvain) 16: 329-353. [In French.]—*Larix* × *eurolepis*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Gathy, P. 294  
1957. A PROPOS DE L'HYBRIDE NATURAL ABIES CONCOLOR (GORD.) ENGELM. X ABIES GRANDIS LINK. (ON A NATURAL HYBRID BETWEEN ABIES CONCOLOR (GORD.) ENGELM. X ABIES GRANDIS LINK.) Silvae Genetica 6: 186-190. [In French:English and German summaries.]—*Abies*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Gathy, P. 295  
1956. OBSERVATIONS SUR LA DISJONCTION DES CARACTÈRES DE LARIX EUROLEPIS À LA F<sub>2</sub>. (THE DISJUNCTION OF CHARACTERS IN F<sub>2</sub> GENERATIONS OF HYBRID LARCH, X L. EUROLEPIS.) Internatl. Cong. Union Forest Res. Organ. 12, No. IUFRO/56/22/11. 6 pp. [In French.]—*Larix decidua* × *leptolepis*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Gathy, P. 296  
1957. RECHERCHES BELGES SUR LA VARIABILITÉ GÉNÉTIQUES DES ESPÈCES FORESTIÈRES. (BELGIAN RESEARCH ON THE GENETIC VARIABILITY OF FOREST TREE SPECIES.) Silvae Genetica 6: 32-38. [In French: German and English summaries.]—*Pinus nigra*. *Picea abies*. *Pseudotsuga menziesii*. *Larix decidua*. *L. leptolepis*. Provenance trials, unrepliated. Exotics.
- Gausson, H. 297  
1955. PARENTÉ RÉELE ET PSEUDOPARENTÉ DE CONVERGENCE. (REAL AND FALSE PARENTS OF CONVERGENCE.) [Paris] Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 241: 1678-1680. [In French.] — Hybrids: intergenetic. *Tsugo-Picea*.
- Genys, J. B. 297a  
1956. (NORTHERN RED OAK IN EUROPEAN FORESTS.) Girios Aidas 7 (14): 19-22 [In Lithuanian.]—*Quercus rubra*. Exotics.
- Georgeiv, G. S. 298  
1957. (COMPARATIVE STUDY OF GROWTH OF OAKS, QUERCUS PEDUNCULIFLORA, Q. CERRIS, Q. RUBRA, AND Q. SESSILIFLORA, UNDER CONDITIONS OF DOBRUDJA, BULGARIA.) Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 1957 (29): 325-331. [In Russian.]—Exotics. *Quercus*.
- Georgia Forest Research Council. 299  
1955. FOREST RESEARCH FOR A GREATER GEORGIA. Ga. Forest Res. Council. 24 pp.—*Pinus*. Georgia.
- Gerasimov, M. V. 300  
1956. (INTERESTING FACTS FROM WORKS ON THE ACCLIMATIZATION OF EUCALYPTUS.) Bot. Zhur. 41: 229-236. [In Russian.]—*Eucalyptus*. Exotics.
- Gerhard, H. 301  
1957. INWIEFERN IST DIE WUCHSFORM DER WALDBÄUME IM ATLANTISCHEN KLIMAKEIL ERBLICH, INWIEFERN DURCH UMWELTSFAKTOREN? BEHANDELT AM BEISPEIL DER POPULUS CANESCENS. (Abstract.) (TO WHAT DEGREE IS THE GROWTH FORM OF FOREST TREES IN THE ATLANTIC CLIMATIC ZONE INHERITED OR SUBJECT TO ENVIRONMENTAL INFLUENCE? BASED ON EXAMPLES FROM POPULUS CANESCENS.) Silvae Genetica 6: 151. [In German.]—*Populus* × *canescens*. Correlation: parent phenotype-parent genotype.

- Gerhard, Hans. 302  
1957. ZUM ANBAU EINIGER AUSLÄNDISCHER HOLZARTEN IN NORDSEKÜSTRAUM. (THE CULTURE OF SOME EXOTIC SPECIES IN THE REGION OF THE NORTH SEA COAST.) Forstarchiv 28: 314-318. [In German.]—*Picea sitchensis*. *Larix leptolepis*. *Pinus strobus*. Exotics.
- Gerling, Jake. 303  
1957. LET'S GO CHESTNUTTING. Amer. Nurseryman 105 (9): 7-8.—Exotics. Hybrids: interspecific. *Castanea*.
- Gibbs, J. A. 304  
1953. GROWTH OF PLANTED NORWAY SPRUCE IN SECREST ARBORETUM. Ohio Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Mimeo. 10: 3 pp.—*Picea abies*. Exotics.
- Giddings, E. L. 305  
1956. APPLICATION OF GENETICAL METHODS IN THE SPRUCE-FIR TYPE FROM THE VIEWPOINT OF THE FOREST MANAGER. Northeast. Forest Tree Impr. Conf. Proc. 3: 63-65.—*Picea. Abies*.
- Gieruszynski, T. 306  
1956. (ON THE STRUCTURE AND VARIABILITY OF TREE GROWTH VALUES IN SPRUCE STANDS UNDER VARIOUS SOIL CONDITIONS.) Sylwan (ser. A) 100: 14-18. [In Polish.]—*Picea abies*. Selection: phenotypic.
- Gilmore, A. R. 307  
1957. PHYSICAL AND CHEMICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF LOBLOLLY PINE SEEDLINGS ASSOCIATED WITH DROUGHT RESISTANCE. South. Forest Tree Impr. Conf. Proc. 4: 34-39.—*Pinus taeda*. Resistance: drought.
- Gindel, J. 308  
1957. ACCLIMATIZATION OF EXOTIC WOODY PLANTS IN ISRAEL: THE THEORY OF PHYTOPLASTICITY. Mater. Veg. 2: 81-101.—Exotics.
- Giordano, Ervedo. 309  
1957. OSSERVAZIONI PRELIMINARI SULLA MOLTIPLICAZIONE VEGETATIVA NEGLI EUCALITTI. (PRELIMINARY OBSERVATIONS ON VEGETATIVE PROPAGATION OF EUCALYPTS) Centro di Sper. Agr. e Forestale Pub. 1: 99-107. [In Italian: English and French summaries.]—*Eucalyptus*. Vegetative propagation.
- Giulimondi, Giorgio, Funicello, and others. 310  
1957. RICERCHE SUI TERRENI COLTIVATI AO EUCALITTI. I. RICERCHE CHIMICO FISICHE. (INVESTIGATIONS ON SOILS UNDER EUCALYPTS. I. CHEMICAL AND PHYSICAL RESEARCH.) Centro di Sper. Agr. e Forestale Pub. 1: 111-129. [In Italian: English and French summaries.]—Exotics. *Eucalyptus*. Soils.
- Gliga, D. 311  
1957. (THE NATURAL REPRODUCTION OF EASTERN WHITE PINE AND NORTHERN RED OAK.) Rev. Pădurilor. 71: 112. [In Rumanian.]—*Pinus strobus*. *Quercus rubra*. Exotics.
- Goes, E. da S. R. 312  
1956. RAPPORT SOMMAIRE SUR LES EUCALYPTUS AU PORTUGAL. (SUMMARY REPORT ON EUCALYPTS IN PORTUGAL.) FAO/SCM/EU 8-C. 11 pp. [In French.]—*Eucalyptus*. Exotics.
- Gøhrn, V. 313  
1956. PROVENIENSFORSØG MED LAERK. (PROVENANCE EXPERIMENTS WITH LARCH. Forstl. Forsøgsv. i Danmark Beret. 23 (1): 1-124. Abstract in Dansk Skovforenings Tidsskr. 42 (6): 305-309. 1957. [In Danish: English summary.]—*Larix decidua*. *L. sibirica*. *L. gmelini*. *L. × eurolepis*. Provenance tests, unreplicated. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Gøhrn, V. 314  
1957. STANDARDPROVENIENSER. (PROVENANCE TESTS.) Dansk Skovforenings Tidsskr. 42: 544-546. [In Danish.]—Provenance tests. *Pinus. Abies. Larix. Pseudotsuga. Picea. Betula. Fraxinus. Alnus. Acer*.

- Go, M. 315  
1956. (A PHYSIOLOGICAL STUDY OF GERMINATION OF CONIFEROUS SEED BY THE APPLICATION OF WATER ABSORPTION CURVE.) Tokyo Univ. Forests. Bul. 51: 159-236. [In Japanese.]—*Pinaceae*. Seed.
- Gordon, D. T. 316  
1955. A PORTABLE "POLELADDER". Jour. Forestry 53: 452-454.—Technique: climbing.
- Gossard, A. C. 317  
1956. EFFECT OF THE POLLEN PARENT ON CHINESE CHESTNUT SEED. North. Nut Growers' Assoc. Ann. Rpt. 47: 38-45.—*Castanea mollissima*. Metaxenia.
- Gothe, H. 318  
1956. EIN KREUZUNGSVERSUCH MIT LARIX EUROPAEA D. C., HERKUNFT SCHLITZ, UND LARIX LEPTOLEPIS GORD. (A CROSSING EXPERIMENT WITH L. E. D. C., AND L. I. GORD.) Ztschr. f. Forstgenetik u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 5: 116-125. [In German: French and English summaries.]—*Larix decidua* × *leptolepis*. Hybrids: interspecific. Hybrid vigor.
- Graham, B. F. Jr. 319  
1957. LABELLING POLLEN OF WOODY PLANTS WITH RADIOACTIVE ISOTOPES. Ecology 38: 156-158.—Pollen. Technique: radiation.
- Grandi, C. 320  
1956. LA COLTURA DEL PIOPPO NEL CANTONE TICINO. (POPLAR CULTURE IN TICINO CANTON.) Schweiz. Ztschr. f. Forstw. 107: 472-480. [In Italian.]—*Populus*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Grano, Charles X. 321  
1957. INDICES TO POTENTIAL CONE PRODUCTION OF LOBLOLLY PINE. Jour. Forestry 55: 890-891.—*Pinus taeda*. Fruit production.
- Graves, A. H. 322  
1956. CHESTNUT BREEDING—REPORT FOR 1955 AND 1956. North. Nut Growers' Assn. Ann. Rpt. 47: 99-110.—*Castanea*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Grayburn, A. W. 323  
1957. HAIL DAMAGE TO EXOTIC FORESTS AT CANTERBURY. New Zeal. Jour. Forestry 7 (2): 50-57.—*Pinus radiata*. *P. ponderosa*. Exotics.
- Great Britain Forestry Commission. 324  
1955. GUIDE TO THE NATIONAL PINETUM AND FOREST PLOTS AT BEDGEBURY. 67 pp. Second edition.—Arboreta.
- Greene, J. T., Dorman, K. W. and Bauer, E. 325  
1957. DIFFERENTIAL GROWTH RATE OF YOUNG PROGENY OF INDIVIDUAL SLASH PINE TREES. South. Forest Tree Impr. Conf. Proc. 4: 47-50.—*Pinus elliottii*. Progeny tests: 1-parent.
- Greguss, P. 326  
1957. (METASEQUOIA FLOWERS IN THE SZEGED UNIVERSITY BOTANIC GARDEN.) Erdö 6: 272-274. [In Hungarian.]—*Metasequoia*. Flower production.
- Griffith, A. L. 327  
1956. VALUE OF EUCALYPTS—EAST AFRICA. World *Eucalyptus* Conf., Final Rpt. 1956: 71-75.—*Eucalyptus*. Exotics.
- Griffith, A. L. 328  
1957. THE EFFECTS OF DEPTH OF PLANTING EXOTIC PINES AT MUGUGA (KENYA). East African Agr. Jour. 22: 175-176.—Exotics. *Pinus*.
- Griffith, A. L. 329  
1957. PLANTING EXOTIC SOFTWOODS IN AN AREA WITH AN UNRELIABLE CLIMATE. 16 pp. E. A. Standard, Nairobi.—Exotics.
- Griffith, E. 330  
1957. AN INTERIM REPORT ON METASEQUOIA GLYPTOSTROBODES. Natl. Hort. Mag. 36: 357.—*Metasequoia glyptostroboides*. Exotics.

- Grigsby, H. C. 331  
1957. WHAT WE KNOW ABOUT GRAFTING. South. Forest Tree Impr. Conf. Proc. 4: 122-125.—Vegetative propagation: grafting. *Pinus*: southern.
- Grisiuk, N. M. 332  
1956. DENDROLOGICHESKIĬ PARK "VESELYE BOKEVEN'KI". (VESELYE BOKOVENKI DENDROLOGICAL PARK.) 118 pp. Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Kiev. [In Russian.]—Arboreta.
- Groz dov, B. V. 333  
1957. (MICHURIN GARDEN OF THE BRIANSK INSTITUTE OF FORESTRY.) Moscow Glav. Bot. Sad. Bul. 1957 (27): 112-114. [In Russian.]—Arboreta.
- Grüll, H., Trauninger, W., and Wettstein, W. 334  
1956. (MODERN FOREST SEED PRODUCTION IN SEED ORCHARDS. PART I. SELECTION OF PLUS TREES AND GRAFTING.) Forstl. Bundesversuchsanst. Mariabrunn Schr.-reihe No. 4. 74 pp. [In German.]—Vegetative propagation: grafting. Selection: phenotypic. Seed orchards. *Populus*. *Picea*. *Abies*. *Pinus*. *Larix*.
- Guengerich, H. W. 335  
1956. STARKING HARDY GIANT PECAN. North. Nut Growers' Assoc. Ann. Rpt. 47: 50-51.—*Carya illinoensis*. Resistance: cold.
- Guimmaraes, R. F. 336  
1956. (SPACING TRIAL WITH EUCALYPTUS SALIGNA SM. FOR FUEL WOOD PRODUCTION. Co. Paul. de Estradas de Ferro. Serv. Florestal Bul. 6. 42 pp. [In Portuguese.]—*Eucalyptus saligna*. Exotics.
- Guinier, P. 337  
1957. CE QUE LES JARDINS ET LES FORÊTS DE FRANCE DOIVENT AUX FORÊTS AMÉRICAINES. (WHAT FRENCH FORESTS AND GARDENS OWE TO AMERICAN FORESTS.) Les botanistes franc. en Amérique du Nord avant 1850. [In French pp. 329-337 Centre Natl. Rech. Sci.]—Exotics. France.
- Guinier, P. 338  
1957. LE VIE CONGRES INTERNATIONAL DU PEUPLIER ET LES PROGRES DE LA POPULICULTURE. (THE 6TH INTERNATIONAL POPLAR CONGRESS AND THE PROGRESS OF POPLAR CULTURE.) Acad. d'Agr. de France Compt. Rend. 43: 470-472. [In French.]—*Populus*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Güntner, H. 339  
1957. GEBIRGSPAPPELN. (Abstract.) (MOUNTAIN POPLARS.) *Silvae Genetica* 6: 151. [In German.]—*Populus*. Hybrids: interspecific. Exotics.
- Günzl, L. 340  
1954. ERGEBNISSE DER ÖSTERREICHISCHEN PAPPELSORTENPRÜFUNG 1949-52. (RESULTS OF POPLAR VARIETY TESTS IN AUSTRIA, 1949-52.) Allg. Forstztg. 65 (9/10): 125-131. [In German.]—*Populus*. Clonal tests.
- Gurskii, A. V. 341  
1955. (THE METHODS OF EVALUATING THE CONDITION OF TREE PLANTATIONS, AND THE PROGNOSIS OF THEIR GROWTH AND LONGEVITY.) Moscow Glav. Bot. Sad. Bul. 21: 16-24. [In Russian.]—Exotics.
- Gustafsson, Åke. 342  
1956. SKOGLIG VÄXTFÖRÄDLING: TEORI OCH PRAKTIK. (FOREST TREE BREEDING: THEORY AND PRACTICE.) Norrlands Skogsvårdsförb. Tidskr. 1956: 455-464. [In Swedish.]—*Picea abies*. *Pinus sylvestris*. General.
- Gustafsson, Åke. 343  
1956. TILLKOMSTEN OCH UTVECKLINGEN AV DEN GENETISKA AVDELNINGEN VID STATENS SKOGSFORSKNINGSINSTITUT. (ORIGIN AND DEVELOPMENT OF GENETIC STUDIES AT THE SWEDISH FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION.) 8 pp. Centraltryckeriet, Stockholm. [In Swedish.]—Sweden.

- Gustafsson, Åke and Simak, M. 344  
 1956. X-RAY DIAGNOSTICS AND SEED QUALITY IN FORESTRY. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. 12: IUFRO/56/22/102. 10 pp.—Seed testing. X-ray.
- Gysel, Leslie W. 345  
 1957. ACORN PRODUCTION ON GOOD, MEDIUM, AND POOR OAK SITES IN SOUTHERN MICHIGAN. Jour. Forestry 55: 570-574.—*Quercus*. Fruit production.
- Hacskaylo, John. 346  
 1956. TREE FORM OF SCOTCH PINE AS AFFECTED BY SHEARING. Ohio Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Mimeo 26. 5 pp.—*Pinus sylvestris*. Exotics.
- Hacskaylo, John. 347  
 1956. EFFECT OF SHEARING ON TERMINAL ELONGATION IN SCOTCH PINE (RIGA STRAIN). Ohio Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Mimeo 27. 3 pp.—*Pinus sylvestris* var. *rigensis*. Exotics.
- Hacskaylo, John. 348  
 1956. EFFECTS OF SHEARING ON LATERAL STEM PRODUCED ON THE MAIN AXIS OF SCOTCH PINE (RIGA STRAIN). Ohio Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Mimeo 28. 2 pp.—*Pinus sylvestris* var. *rigensis*. Exotics.
- Hadfield, M. 349  
 1956. THE RISE AND FALL OF THE MONKEY PUZZLE. Country Life [London] 120: 709-910.—*Araucaria araucana*. Exotics.
- Hagler, T. H. 350  
 1956. FREEZE INJURY TO PECANS IN ALABAMA. Southeast. Pecan Growers' Assoc. Proc. 49: 9—*Carya illinoensis*. Fruit production.
- Hagman, M. 351  
 1956. (ON THE POSSIBILITIES OF IMPROVING THE UTILIZATION VALUE OF TREES THROUGH FOREST TREE BREEDING.) Paperi ja Puu 38: 53-56. [In Finnish.]—General. Finland.
- Hagman, M. 352  
 1956. RACIAL INVENTORY OF FORESTS IN FINLAND AND THE USE OF MATERIAL IN FOREST TREE IMPROVEMENT. Internatl. Cong. Union Forest Res. 12, No. IUFRO/56/22/20: 9 pp. Oxford.—Selection: phenotypic.
- Hagman, M. 353  
 1956. SELOSTUS SÄÄTIÖN KÄYTÄNNÖLLISESTÄ TOIMINNASTA VUONNA 1955. (REPORT ON THE PRACTICAL WORK OF THE FOUNDATION FOR FOREST TREE BREEDING IN 1955.) Medd. Stift. Rasförädl. Skogsträd, Helsinki No. 2: 1-31. [In Finnish: Swedish summary.]—Finland. Exotics. Hybrids: interspecific. Vegetative propagation: grafting.
- Håkansson, A. 354  
 1956. CHROMOSOME NUMBER AND MEIOSIS IN SALIX (GRANDIFOLIA X GRACILISTYLA) X S. (SILESIACA X AEGYPTIACA). Hereditas 42: 519-521.—*Salix*. Hybrids: interspecific. Chromosome counts.
- Håkansson, A. 355  
 1956. SEED DEVELOPMENT OF PICEA ABIES AND PINUS SILVESTRIS. Meddel. Statens Skogsforskningsinstitut 46: 2, 5-23.—*Picea abies*. *Pinus sylvestris*. Embryology.
- Håkansson, A. 356  
 1957. NOTES ON ENDOSPERM FORMATION IN BETULA. Bot. Not. 110: 201-204.—*Betula*. Embryology.
- Hall, M. P. V., and Williams, G. H. D. 357  
 1956. TEAK AS A PLANTATION TREE IN THE SUDAN. Sudan Min. Agr. Forestry Mem. 8. 14 pp.—*Tectona*. Exotics.
- Hall, Ralph C. 358  
 1955. INSECT DAMAGE TO THE 1954 CROP OF DOUGLAS-FIR AND SUGAR PINE CONES AND SEED IN NORTHERN CALIFORNIA. Calif. Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Misc. Paper 18: 4 pp.—*Pseudotsuga menziesii*. *Pinus lambertiana*. Fruit production.

- Halward, R. E. 359  
1956. THE PROPAGATION OF CERCIDIPHYLLUM JAPONICUM FROM CUTTINGS IN COLD FRAMES. *Plant Propagators Soc. Proc.* 6: 43-44.—*Cercidiphyllum japonicum*. Vegetative propagation: cuttings.
- Haney, Glenn P. 360  
1957. SEED PRODUCTION OF SHORTLEAF PINE IN THE PIEDMONT. Southeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Research Note 113. 2 pp.—*Pinus echinata*. Seed production.
- Hansbrough, T. 361  
1956. GROWTH OF PLANTED LOBLOLLY AND SLASH PINES IN NORTH LOUISIANA. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Note 10. 2 pp.—*Pinus elliotii* var. *elliottii*. Exotics.
- Harbison, C. E. 362  
1956. THE TASMAN PULP AND PAPER PROJECT, KAINGAROA, NEW ZEALAND. Austral. Forestry 20: 3-7.—*Pinus radiata*. *Pseudotsuga menziesii*. *Pinus nigra*. Exotics.
- Hardin, James W. 363  
1956. STUDIES IN THE HIPPOCASTANACEAE II. INFLORESCENCE STRUCTURE AND DISTRIBUTION OF PERFECT FLOWERS. *Amer. Jour. Bot.* 43: 418-424.—*Aesculus*. Flower structure.
- Hardin, James W. 364  
1957. STUDIES IN THE HIPPOCASTANACEAE, III. A HYBRID SWARM IN THE BUCKEYES. *Rhodora* 59: 45-51.—*Aesculus pavia* x *sylvatica*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Hardin, James W. 365  
1957. STUDIES IN THE HIPPOCASTANACEAE, IV. HYBRIDIZATION IN AESCULUS. *Rhodora* 59: 185-203.—*Aesculus*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Hargreaves, L. A., and Dorman, K. W. 366  
1955. GEORGIA STARTS PINE SEED ORCHARDS. *South. Lumberman* 191 (2393): 189.—*Pinus*: southern. Seed orchards.
- Hargreaves, L. A., and Dorman, K. 367  
1956. ADMINISTRATIVE AND TECHNICAL ASPECTS OF ESTABLISHING PINE SEED ORCHARDS. *Soc. Amer. Foresters Proc.* 1956: 92-93.—Seed orchards. *Pinus*: southern.
- Harkin, Duncan A. 368  
1957. EVERY SEEDLING FROM SELECTED SEED. *Jour. Forestry* 55: 842-843.—*Pinus taeda*. Seed orchards.
- Harkin, D. A. 369  
1957. EVERY SEEDLING FROM SELECTED SEED. *South. Forest Tree Impr. Conf. Proc.* 4: 91-92.—Selection: phenotypic.
- Harkness, Bernard. 370  
1957. THE UPRIGHT SUGAR MAPLES. *Amer. Nurseryman* 105 (11): 7, 62.—*Acer saccharum*. Cultivars.
- Harper, R. E. 371  
1956. PECAN VARIETIES AND BREEDING IN NEW MEXICO. *Texas Pecan Grower's Assoc. Proc.* 35: 37-39.—*Carya illinoensis*. Selection: intra-specific. Fruit production.
- Harper, V. L. 372  
1957. THE SCOPE AND MAGNITUDE OF FOREST GENETICS RESEARCH. *South. Forest Tree Impr. Conf. Proc.* 4: 1-4.—General.
- Harris, W. F. 373  
1956. POLLEN CHARACTERS IN NOTHOFAGUS. *New Zeal. Jour. Sci. and Technol.* (B, General Res. Sect.) 37: 731-765.—*Nothofagus*. Pollen morphology.
- Harris, W. F. 374  
1956. POLLENS OF NOTHOFAGUS; VARIATIONS IN SIZE AND NUMBER OF APERTURES FROM FLOWER TO FLOWER ON THE SAME TREE. *New Zeal. Jour. Sci. and Technol.* (B, General Res. Sect.) 37: 635-638.—*Nothofagus*. Pollen morphology.

- Hart, R. B. 375  
1956. JAPANESE LARCH ON AN AREA OF RANK WEED GROWTH. [Gt. Brit.]  
Forestry Comn. Jour. 1956: 134-135.—*Larix leptolepis*. Exotics.
- Hashizume, H. 376  
1956. (THE EFFECT OF ROOT-INDUCING SUBSTANCES ON THE ROOTING OF THE  
CUTTINGS OF METASEQUOIA GLYPTOSTROBODES HU ET CHENG.) Tot-  
tori Soc. Agr. Sci. Trans. 11: 30-34. [In Japanese: English sum-  
mary.]—*Metasequoia glyptostroboides*. Vegetative propagation:  
cuttings.
- Hashizume, H. 377  
1956. (SOME EXPERIMENTS IN GRAFTING PINES.) Tottori Soc. Agr. Sci.  
Trans. 11: 125-130. [In Japanese: English summary.]—*Pinus*.  
Vegetative propagation: grafting.
- Hatano, K. 378  
1955. THE AMINO ACIDS IN THE POLLEN AND FEMALE FLOWER OF PINUS  
THUNBERGII. Tokyo Univ. Forest. Bul. 48: 149-151.—*Pinus thun-  
bergii*. Pollen chemistry.
- Hatten, D. Van. 379  
1957. (THE USEFULNESS OF AMERICAN OAKS IN THE NETHERLANDS.) Neder-  
land. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 63 (10): 251-252. [In Dutch.]—  
*Quercus*, sect. *Erythrobalanus*. Exotics.
- Hausser, K., and Bolzinger, E. 380  
1956. INHALT UND SCHAFTFORM DER GRÜNEN DOUGLASIE (PSEUDOTSUGA TAXI-  
FOLIA BRITT. VAR. VIRIDIS.). (VOLUME AND STEM FORM OF THE GREEN  
DOUGLAS-FIR.) Mitt. d. Württemb. Forstl. Versuchsanst. 13 (2):  
1-55. [In German.]—*Pseudotsuga menziesii*. Exotics.
- Heiberg, H. H. H. 381  
1957. (FOREIGN CONIFERS IN THE FORESTRY OF EASTERN NORWAY.) Norway  
Skogsforsøksves Meddel. 14: 187-200. [In Norwegian: English  
summary.]—Exotics. Norway.
- Heiberg, Svend O. 382  
1956. SILVICULTURE IN RELATION TO FOREST TREE IMPROVEMENT. Northeast.  
Forest Tree Impr. Conf. Proc. 3: 44-48.—General.
- Heikinheimo, O. 383  
1957. ULKOMAISET PUULAJIT SUOMEN METSÄTALOUDESSA. (EXOTIC TREE  
SPECIES IN FINNISH FORESTRY.) Pap. ja Puu 39: 211-216. Also  
in Finnish Paper and Timber 8: 22. [In Finnish: English sum-  
mary.]—*Pinus contorta*. *Larix* spp. *Populus tremula* × *tremu-  
loides*. Hybrids: interspecific. Exotics.
- Heimburger, C. 384  
1956. BLISTER RUST RESISTANCE IN WHITE PINE. Northeast. Forest Tree  
Impr. Conf. Proc. 3: 6-13.—*Pinus strobus*. Disease resistance.
- Heitmüller, H.-H. 385  
1957. UNTERSUCHUNGEN ÜBER DIE FÖRDERUNG DER BLÜTEN- UND SAMEN-  
BILDUNG BEI WALDBÄUMEN. (Abstract.) (STUDIES ON INCREASING  
THE FLOWERING AND FRUITING OF FOREST TREES. *Silvae Genetica* 6:  
159. [In German.]—Flower production.
- Heitmüller, H.-H. 386  
1957. KREUZUNGSARBEITEN IN GEWÄCHSHÄUSERN. (Abstract.) (CROSSING  
WORK IN GREENHOUSES.) *Silvae Genetica* 6: 159. [In German.]  
—Technique: crossing.
- Heitmüller, H.-H. 387  
1957. (SELFING ANALYSES AS A MEANS OF TESTING COMBINING ABILITY  
WITHIN THE GENUS ALNUS.) (Abstract.) *Silvae Genetica* 6:  
158-159. [In German.]—*Alnus incana* × *glutinosa*. Hybrids:  
interspecific. Selfing.
- Heitmüller, H.-H. 388  
1957. EXPERIMENTELLE UNTERSUCHUNGEN ZUR KLONPRÜFUNG BEI WALD-  
BÄUMEN. (Abstract.) (EXPERIMENTAL RESEARCH ON THE CLONAL

- TESTING OF FOREST TREES.) *Silvae Genetica* 6: 157-158. [In German.]—Technique: clonal testing.
- Heitmüller, H.-H. 389  
1957. TAGUNG FÜR FORSTPFLANZENZÜCHTUNG VOM 27. BIS 28. JUNI 1956 IN WÄCHTERSACH (HESSEN). (THE JUNE 27-28, 1956 MEETING FOR FOREST TREE BREEDING AT WÄCHTERSACH, HESSE.) *Silvae Genetica* 6: 157. [In German.]—Meetings.
- Hejnowicz, A. 390  
1956. (THE FIRST PERICLINAL CHIMAERA AMONG GYMNOSPERMS.) *Soc. Bot. Polonide Acta.* 25: 181-202. [In Polish: English summary.]—Gymnosperms. Chimaeras.
- Hejtmánek, J. 391  
1955. VÝSLEDKY PROVENIENČIHO POKUSU SE SLAVONSKÝM DUBEM V POLESÍ VACÍKOV NA ROŽMITÁLSKU. (RESULTS OF PROVENANCE TRIALS WITH SLAVONIAN OAK IN THE VACÍKOV FOREST DISTRICT NEAR ROZMITÁL.) *Sborn. čsl. Akad. Zeměd. (Lesn.)* 28 (3): 433-442. [In Czech: Russian and German summaries.]—*Quercus robur*. Provenance tests: unreplicated.
- Hejtmánek, J. 392  
1956. ČASNĚ A POZDNĚ RAŠÍCÍ FORMA BUKU. (THE EARLY- AND LATE-FLUSHING FORMS OF BEECH.) *Lesn. Práce* 35: 167-171. [In Czech.]—*Fagus sylvatica*. Selection: phenotypic.
- Hellinga, G. 393  
1957. (SELECTION AND BREEDING OF POPLARS OF THE LEUCE GROUP AT THE FOREST RESEARCH STATION TNO.) *Nederland. Boschbouw. Tijdschr.* 29: 70-81. [In Dutch: English summary.]—*Populus*: sect. *Leuce*. Hybrids: interspecific, interracial.
- Henno, O. 394  
1955. (ON THE GROWING OF JUGLANS CINEREA L. IN ESTONIA S. S. R.) *Akad. Nauk Estonskoi S. S. R. Izv.* 4: 142-154. [In Estonian: Russian summary.]—*Juglans cinerea*. Exotics.
- Henriksen, H. A. 395  
1956. SITKA-FICHTE UND DOUGLASIE IN DER DÄNISCHEN FORSTWIRTSCHAFT. (SITKA SPRUCE AND DOUGLAS-FIR IN DANISH FOREST PRACTICE.) *Allg. Forstztg.* 11: 581-583. [In German.]—*Picea sitchensis*. *Pseudotsuga menziesii*. Exotics.
- Henry, B. W., and Bercaw, T. E. 396  
1956. SHORTLEAF-LOBLOLLY HYBRID PINES FREE OF FUSIFORM RUST AFTER 5 YEARS' EXPOSURE. *Jour. Forestry* 54: 779.—*Pinus echinata* × *taeda*. Hybrids: interspecific. Resistance: disease.
- Henry, J. E. 397  
1957. A SYSTEM FOR THE PRODUCTION OF PULPWOOD FROM PINUS RADIATA FORESTS. *New Zeal. Jour. Forestry* 7 (2): 47-49.—*Pinus radiata*. Exotics.
- Heybroek, H. M. 398  
1957. ELM-BREEDING IN THE NETHERLANDS. *Silvae Genetica* 6: 112-118. [French and German summaries.]—*Ulmus*. Resistance: disease. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Heybroek, H. M. 399  
1957. (ELM BREEDING IN THE NETHERLANDS.) *Nederland. Boschbouw. Tijdschr.* 29: 96-100. [In Dutch: English summary.]—*Ulmus*. Hybrids: interspecific. Disease.
- Hida, M. 400  
1957. (THE COMPARATIVE STUDY OF TAXODIACEAE FROM THE STANDPOINT OF THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE CONE SCALE.) *Bot. Mag. (Tokyo)* 70: 44-51. [In Japanese: English summary.]—Taxodiaceae. Evolution.
- Hiley, W. E. 401  
1956. UNDERPLANTING OF JAPANESE LARCH. *Quart. Jour. Forestry* 50: 189-196.—*Larix leptolepis*. Exotics.



- Hiorth, G. 402  
1956. (PRODUCTION OF SITKA SPRUCE SEEDLINGS.) Arsskr. f. Norske Skogplantesk. 1955: 89-95. [In Norwegian.]—*Picea sitchensis*. Exotics.
- Hiorth, G. 403  
1957. (PRODUCTION OF SEEDLINGS OF FOREIGN TREES OF CURRENT INTEREST.) Arsskr. f. Norske Skogplantesk 1956: 61-79. [In Norwegian.]—Exotics.
- Hiorth, G. 404  
1956. ALLVERDENS TRÆER I NORSK JORD. (TREES OF THE WORLD IN NORWAY.) 245 pp.—The author, Flekkefjord, Norway. [In Norwegian.]—Exotics. Norway.
- Hirt, R. R. 405  
1955. BLISTER RUST RESISTANCE IN EASTERN WHITE PINE. Soc. Amer. Foresters (N. Y. Sect.) N. Y. Forester 12: 3-4.—*Pinus strobus*. Resistance: disease.
- Hitt, Robert G. 406  
1956. LAYING THE FOUNDATION FOR IMPROVING THE PINES IN THE LAKE STATES. Wis.-Mich. Section, Soc. Amer. Foresters, Proc. 2/24/56, pp. 8-16.—*Pinus*.
- Hjelmquist, H. 407  
1957. SOME NOTES ON THE ENDOSPERM AND EMBRYO DEVELOPMENT IN FAGALES AND RELATED ORDER. Bot. Notiser 110: 173-195.—Fagales. Embryology.
- Hoekstra, P. E. 408  
1957. STIMULATION OF FLOWER AND SEED PRODUCTION IN SLASH PINE. South. Forest Tree Impr. Conf. Proc. 4: 74-75.—*Pinus elliottii*. Flower production.
- Hoekstra, P. E. 409  
1957. AIR-LAYERING OF SLASH PINE. Forest Sci. 3: 344-349.—*Pinus elliottii* var. *elliottii*. Vegetative propagation: air layering.
- Hoekstra, P. E., and Johnsen, R. W. 410  
1957. GROWTH OF PLANTED SLASH PINE AIR-LAYERS. Jour. Forestry 55: 146.—*Pinus elliottii* var. *elliottii*. Vegetative propagation: air layering.
- Hoekstra, P. E., and Mergen, Francois. 411  
1957. EXPERIMENTAL INDUCTION OF FEMALE FLOWERS ON YOUNG SLASH PINE. Jour. Forestry 55: 827-831.—*Pinus elliottii* var. *elliottii*. Flower induction.
- Hoffmann, K. 412  
1955. ERFAHRUNGEN BEI DER ANLAGE VON SAMENPLANTAGEN. (EXPERIENCES IN ESTABLISHING SEED ORCHARDS.) Forst u. Jagd. 5: 185-192. 1955. [In German.]—Vegetative propagation: grafting. *Larix decidua*. *Pinus sylvestris*.
- Hoffmann, K. 413  
1956. TAGUNG DES ARBEITSGEBIETES "FORSTLICHE SAMENPLANTAGEN." (CONFERENCE ON FOREST SEED PLANTATIONS.) Zitschr. f. Forstgenetik u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 5: 125-126. [In German.]—Seed orchards. Meetings.
- Hoffmann, K. 414  
1957. (GRAFTING IN THE OPENING FIELD FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF SEED ORCHARDS.) Züchter 27: 47-54. [In German.]—Vegetative propagation: grafting. *Pinus*. *Picea*.
- Hoffmann, K. 415  
1957. (EXPERIMENTS IN METHODS OF OPEN-AIR GRAFTING FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF SEED ORCHARDS.) Züchter 27: 47-54. [In German.]—Vegetative propagation: grafting. *Pinus sylvestris*. *Larix decidua*.
- Hoffmann, K. 416  
1957. TAGUNG DES ARBEITSGEBIETES "FORSTLICHE SAMENPLANTAGEN".

(MEETING OF THE REGIONAL GROUP ON FOREST SEED PLANTINGS.)  
*Silvae Genetica* 6: 198-199. [In German.]—Seed orchards.

- Holm, J. 417  
 1957. (PICEA ABIES ON BETTER SOIL.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 42: 249-253.  
 [In Danish.]—*Picea abies*. Exotics.
- Holmes, C. H. 418  
 1956. PLANTATIONS AND PROVENANCE TRIALS OF TEAK IN CEYLON. Internatl.  
 Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. 12: IUFRO 56/22/108. 2 pp.—  
*Tectona grandis*. Provenance tests.
- Holst, Mark J. 419  
 1956. PHENOLOGY OF ROOTSTOCKS AND GRAFTS IN A TIMING EXPERIMENT WITH  
 AUTUMN AND WINTER GRAFTING OF NORWAY AND WHITE SPRUCE.  
 Canada Forestry Branch Forest Res. Div. Tech. Note 48. 17 pp.—  
 Vegetative propagation: grafting. *Picea abies*. *P. glauca*.
- Holst, Mark J. 420  
 1956. SCION STORAGE AND GRAFT PROTECTION IN THE SPRING GRAFTING OF RED  
 PINE. Canada Dept. North. Affairs and Nat. Resources, Forestry  
 Branch Tech. Note 29. 11 pp.—*Pinus resinosa*. Vegetative  
 propagation: grafting.
- Holst, Mark J. 421  
 1957. FOREST TREE BREEDING AND GENETICS AT PETAWAWA FOREST EXPERIMENT  
 STATION. Petawawa Forest Expt. Sta. Ann. Rpt. 1956-57. 14 pp.  
 —*Pinus*. *Picea*. Provenance tests. Vegetative propagation.
- Holst, Mark J., Fraser, D. A., and Yeatman, D. A. 422  
 1956. (TREE BREEDING ACTIVITIES AT THE PETAWAWA FOREST EXPERIMENT  
 STATION, 1955-56.) Canada Dept. North Affairs and Nat. Resources  
 Forestry Branch Ann. Rpt. 1956: 51-60.—*Pinus*. *Picea*.  
 Grafting. Technique: pollination. Flower induction.
- Holst, Mark J., Santon, J. A., and Yeatman, C. W. 423  
 1956. GREENHOUSE GRAFTING OF SPRUCE AND HARD PINE AT THE PETAWAWA  
 FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Canada Dept. North. Affairs and  
 Nat. Resources, Forestry Branch Tech. Note 33. 24 pp.—*Picea*.  
*Pinus*. Vegetative propagation: grafting.
- Horne, J. E. M., and Wholey, J. W. 424  
 1955. CEDRELA MEXICANA: 1929 TAUNGYA PLANTATIONS, SAPOBA. Nigeria  
 Forestry Dept. Inform. Bul. 24: 1-4.—*Cedrela mexicana*. Exotics.
- Hotchkiss, A. T. 425  
 1955. CHROMOSOME NUMBERS AND POLLEN TETRAD SIZE IN THE WINTERACEAE.  
 Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, Proc. 80: 47-53.—*Drimys* spp. Chromo-  
 some numbers.
- Hough, A. F. 426  
 1957. THE RED PINE PROVENANCE TEST ON THE KANE EXPERIMENTAL FOREST.  
 Northeast. Forest Tree Impr. Conf. Proc. 4: 3-4.—*Pinus resinosa*.  
 Provenance tests: replicated.
- Houtzagers, G. 427  
 1957. (FOREST TREE GENETICS AND FOREST TREE IMPROVEMENT.) Nederland.  
 Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 29: 54-61. [In Dutch: English summary.]  
 —General. Netherlands.
- Houtzagers, G., and Straaten, L. E. van. 428  
 1956. ORGANIZATION OF FOREST TREE IMPROVEMENT IN THE NETHERLANDS  
 AND RESEARCH ON VEGETATIVE PROPAGATION AT THE INSTITUTE FOR  
 FOREST RESEARCH OF THE AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY, WAGENINGEN.  
 Internatl. Cong. Union Forest Res. Organ. 12, No. IUFRO/56/  
 22/5. 3 pp.—General. Netherlands.
- Huckenpahler, B. J. 429  
 1955. AUXINS FAIL TO STIMULATE ROOTING OF YELLOW-POPLAR CUTTINGS.  
 Bot. Gaz. 117: 73-75.—*Liriodendron tulipifera*. Vegetative prop-  
 agation: cuttings.
- Huckenpahler, B. J. 430  
 1957. WANTED: A METHOD OF ROOTING YELLOW-POPLAR CUTTINGS. Jour

Forestry 55: 425.—*Liriodendron tulipifera*. Vegetative propagation: cuttings.

- Hudson, J. P. 431  
1955. PROPAGATION OF PLANTS BY ROOT CUTTINGS II. SEASONAL FLUCTUATION OF CAPACITY TO REGENERATE FROM ROOTS. Jour. Hort. Sci. Rpt. 30: 242-251. *Populus*. Vegetative propagation: cuttings.
- Humphreys, F. R., and Martin, P. J. 432  
1956. A SURVEY OF THE TANNIN CONTENT OF THE BARK OF PLANTATION-GROWN *PINUS RADIATA* FROM JENOLAN STATE FOREST, N. S. W. Austral. Forestry 20: 96-101.—*Pinus radiata*. Exotics. Chemistry.
- Hussain, S. 433  
1957. A NOTE ON VEGETATIVE MULTIPLICATION OF *CASUARINA CUNNINGHAMII*. Indian Forester 83: 226-227.—*Casuarina cunninghamii*. Vegetative propagation: cuttings.
- Hutchinson, F. E., and Henry, J. E. 434  
1957. *PINUS RADIATA* ON LAND OF N. ZEAL. FOREST PRODUCTS, LTD. New Zeal. Timber Jour. and Forestry Rev. 3 (12): 33-35.—*Pinus radiata*. Exotics.
- Hylander, Nils. 435  
1957. ON CUT-LEAVED AND SMALL-LEAVED FORMS OF SCANDINAVIAN BIRCHES. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 51: 417-436. *Betula verrucosa* × *pubescens*. Hybrids: interspecific. Mutant forms.
- Hylander, Nils. 436  
1957. ON CUT-LEAVED AND SMALL-LEAVED FORMS OF *ALNUS GLUTINOSA* AND *A. INCANA*. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 51: 437-453.—*Alnus glutinosa* × *incana*. Hybrids: interspecific. Mutant forms.
- Hyun, Sin K. 437  
1956. FOREST TREE BREEDING WORK IN KOREA. Inst. of Forest Genetics, Suwon, Korea Inst. Paper No. 1. 35 pp. [In Korean and English.]—*Pinus rigida* × *taeda*. *Populus*. Colchicine. Polyploidy. Hybridization: interspecific.
- Hyun, S. K. 438  
1956. FOREST TREE BREEDING IN KOREA. Internatl. Cong. Union Forest Res. Organ. 12, No. IUFRO/56/22/21. 10 pp.—Korea. *Pinus*. *Populus*. Hybrids: interspecific. Polyploidy.
- Hyun, S. K. 439  
1956. REPORT ON THE SELECTION OF STANDS AND SINGLE TREES FOR SEED PRODUCTION AND BREEDING BY MEANS OF GENERAL INVENTORY—ORIGINAL SPECIES AND EXOTICS. Internatl. Cong. Union Forest Res. Organ. 12, No. IUFRO/56/22/2. 2 pp.—Selection: phenotypic. *Pinus densiflora*. *Pinus rigida*.
- Iablokov, A. S. I. V. 440  
1955. (MICHURIN AND SOVIET SILVICULTURE.) Lesn. Khoz. 8 (10): 6-13. [In Russian.]—General.
- Illies, Z. M. 441  
1956. VERÄNDERUNGEN DER POLLENGRÖSSE BEI LÄRCHE NACH BLÜTENBEHANDLUNG MIT COLCHICIN. (CHANGES IN POLLEN SIZE IN LARCH FOLLOWING COLCHICINE TREATMENT OF THE FLOWERS.) Ztschr. f. Forstgenetik u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 5: 112-115. [In German: French and English summaries.]—*Larix leptolepis*. Polyploidy.
- Illies, Z. M. 442  
1957. (CYTOLOGICAL STUDIES ON A 7-YEAR-OLD CO-GENERATION OF LARCH.) (Abstract.) [In German.] Silvae Genetica 6: 151-152.—*Larix decidua*. Polyploidy.
- Institute of Paper Chemistry. 443  
1955. FOREST GENETICS AT THE INSTITUTE OF PAPER CHEMISTRY. 20 pp. Appleton, Wis.—*Populus tremuloides*. General.

- Intermountain Forest and Range Experiment Station. 444  
 1956. BREEDING BLISTER-RUST-RESISTANT WHITE PINE OF GOOD GROWTH AND QUALITY. Intermountain Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Ann. Rpt. 1955: 2-4.—*Pinus monticola*. Correlation: parent-progeny. Fruit production.
- International Poplar Commission. 445  
 1955. INTERNATIONAL POPLAR COMMISSION, 8TH SESSION, MADRID, 1955. 460 pp. Madrid, Min. de Agr., Patrimonio Forestal del Estado.—*Populus*. Hybrids: species.
- Irgens-Moller, H. 446  
 1955. FOREST TREE GENETICS RESEARCH: *Quercus*. Econ. Bot. 9: 53-71.—*Quercus*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Irgens-Moller, Helge. 447  
 1957. ECOTYPIC RESPONSE TO TEMPERATURE AND PHOTO PERIOD IN DOUGLAS-FIR. Forest Sci. 3: 79-83.—*Pseudotsuga menziesii*. Provenance test: unrepeated. Photoperiodism.
- Isaac, Leo A. 448  
 1955. A PROPOSED PLUS-TREE REGISTER FOR THE PACIFIC NORTHWEST. Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Expt. Sta. 12 pp.—*Pseudotsuga menziesii*. Selection: phenotypic.
- Ito, I., and Mutsuura, O. 449  
 1956. STUDIES ON THE INDUCED POLYPOIDS OF THE NORTH AMERICAN PAWPAWS. I. CHROMOSOME NUMBER AND MIXOPOIDS IN ASIMINA TRILOBA DUNAL. Saikyo Univ. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 1956 (8): 57-59.—*Asimina triloba*. Chromosome numbers.
- Jackson, L. W. R., and Greene, J. T. 450  
 1957. HEREDITARY VARIATIONS IN SLASH PINE TRACHEIDS. South. Forest Tree Impr. Conf. Proc. 4: 23-26.—*Pinus elliotii*. Wood.
- Jahn, G. 451  
 1957. ÜBER DIE DOUGLASIE IN SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. (DOUGLAS-FIR IN SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN.) Allg. Forst- u. Jagd Ztg. 128: 118-124. [In German: English summary.]—*Pseudotsuga menziesii*. Exotics.
- Jamieson, J. P. S. 452  
 1957. SOME OBSERVATIONS ON THE RELATION OF THE INTERNAL TEMPERATURE OF *P. RADIATA* TO INFESTATION BY SIREX. New Zeal. Jour. Forestry 7 (2): 32-34.—*Pinus radiata*. Exotics. Insects.
- Jansen, E. C. 453  
 1957. (ACTIVITIES OF THE FOUNDATION FOR THE IMPROVEMENT OF FOREST TREE CROPS.) Nederland. Boschbouwk-Tijdschr. 29: 110-117. [In Dutch: English summary.]—Netherlands. General.
- Jeckalejs, Herbert J. 454  
 1956. THE VEGETATIVE PROPAGATION OF LEAF-BUNDLE CUTTINGS OF RED PINE (*PINUS RESINOSA*). Forestry Chron. 32: 89-93.—*Pinus resinosa*. Vegetative propagation: cuttings.
- Jedlovski, D. 455  
 1956. ARBORETUM VALLOMBROSA. Narod Sumar. 9: 503-505. [In Serbo-Croatian.]—Arboreta. Italy.
- Jeglic, Č. 456  
 1956. ARBORETUM VOLČJI POTOK. Ljubljana, Kmecka Knjiga. 194 pp. [In Polish: English summary.]—Arboreta.
- Jessen, Raymond J. 457  
 1955. DETERMINING THE FRUIT COUNT ON A TREE BY RANDOMIZED BRANCH SAMPLING. Biometrics 11: 99-109.—Technique: sampling. Fruit production.
- Joachim, H. F. 458  
 1957. ÜBER DIE SPREEWALDPAPPEL. (Abstract.) (THE SPREE FOREST POPLARS.) Silvae Genetica 6: 152. [In German.]—*Populus nigra*.

- Johanson, R. W. 459  
1957. WHAT WE KNOW ABOUT AIR LAYERING. South. Forest Tree Impr. Conf. Proc. 4: 126-131.—Vegetative propagation: air layering.
- Johnsson, H. 460  
1956. AUTO-AND ALLOTRIPLOID BETULA-FAMILIES, DERIVED FROM COLCHICINE TREATMENT. Ztschr. f. Forstgenetik u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 5: 65-70. [German and French summaries.]—*Betula verrucosa*. *B. japonica* × *verrucosa*. Polyploidy.
- Johnsson, Helge. 461  
1956. HETEROISERSCHEINUNGEN BEI HYBRIDEN ZWISCHEN BREITENGRADRASSEN VON POPULUS TREMULA. (HETEROISIS OCCURRING IN HYBRIDS OF PROVENANCE CROSSINGS OF DIFFERENT LATITUDE IN POPULUS TREMULA. Ztschr. f. Forstgenetik u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 5: 156-160. [In German; English and French summaries.]—*Populus tremula*. Hybrids: intraspecific.
- Johnsson, H. 462  
1957. NÅGRA DATA FRÅN FÖRSÖKSKULTURER MED NORDAMERIKANSK TALL. (NEW DATA ON EXPERIMENTAL PLOTS OF NORTH AMERICAN PINES. Föreningen för Växtförädling av Skogsträd Ann. Rpt. 1956: 23-36. Also in Svenska Skogsvårdsföreningens Tidskr. 55: 345-358. [In Swedish.]—*Pinus banksiana*. *P. strobus*. *P. resinosa*. *P. contorta*. *P. ponderosa*. Provenance tests: replicated.
- Johnsson, Helge. 463  
1957. SOME PROBLEMS IN TESTING THE PROGENY OF FOREST TREES. Ztschr. Forstgenetik 2: 2-8. 1952. Translated into English and mimeographed by the Inst. of Paper Chem., Appleton, Wisconsin.—Technique: testing.
- Johnsson, Helge, Persson, Arne, and Eriksson, Gunnar. 464  
1956. TALLENS RASTYPER I SVDSVERIGE. (SCOTCH PINE RACIAL TYPES IN SOUTHERN SWEDEN.) Svenska Skogsvårdsföreningens Tidskr. 54: 47-60. [In Swedish.]—*Pinus sylvestris*. Selection: stand phenotypic.
- Johnstone, T. 465  
1955. MONETARY RETURN FROM THINNING A THIRTEEN-YEAR-OLD JAPANESE LARCH STAND AT ALLERSTON FOREST. [Gt. Brit.] Forestry Comn. Jour. 24: 84-85.—*Larix leptolepis*. Exotics.
- Jones, D. F. 466  
1956. GENETICS OF TREE CROPS. North. Nut Growers' Assoc. Ann. Rpt. 47: 76-79.—General.
- Joranson, Philip N. 467  
1956. LAYING THE FOUNDATION FOR IMPROVING THE ASPEN AND COTTONWOODS IN THE LAKE STATES. Wis.-Mich. Section, Soc. Amer. Foresters, Proc. 2/24/56, pp. 29-32.—*Populus tremuloides*.
- Joranson, P. N. 468  
1956. BASIC RESEARCH IN FOREST GENETICS—WHO IS DOING IT. Tappi 39 (5): 52A, 54A, 56A.—General.
- Joranson, P. N., Einspahr, D. W., and Van Buijtenen, J. P. 469  
1957. A FIELD GUIDE TO AID IN RECOGNITION OF NATURAL TRIPLOID ASPEN. 12 pp. Inst. of Paper Chem., Appleton, Wis.—*Populus tremuloides*. Polyploidy.
- Joranson, P. N., May, M. N., McKee, R. C. 470  
1957. FOREST GENETICS AT THE INSTITUTE OF PAPER CHEMISTRY. South. Forest Tree Impr. Conf. Proc. 4: 105-110.—*Populus tremuloides*. Polyploidy.
- Kadambi, K., and Dabral, S. N. 471  
1955. ON TWIST IN CHIR (PINUS LONGIFOLIA ROXB.) Indian Forester 81: 58-64.—*Pinus longifolia*. Wood.
- Kammerer, E. L. 472  
1957. QUERCUS ACUTISSIMA (CARRUTHERS), SAWTOOTH OAK. Morton Arboretum Bul. Popular Infor. 32: 35-38.—*Quercus acutissima*. Exotics.

- Kammerer, E. L. 472a  
Dawn redwood, *Metasequoia glyptostroboides*. Morton Arboretum Bul. Popular Infor. 32: 41.—*Metasequoia*. Exotics.
- Kanak, K. 473  
1956. (PRESENT STATUS AND TASKS OF SELECTION OF PINE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 29: 595-614. [In Czech: Russian summary.]—*Pinus sylvestris*. Selection: phenotypic.
- Kantor, J. 474  
1956. (A CONTRIBUTION TO THE HYBRIDIZATION OF THE BIRCHES.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 29: 499-530. [In Czech: English summary.]—*Betula*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Kaplan, J. 475  
1957. (THE ARBORETUM AT GILATH.) La-Yaaran 7 (¾): 9-11. [In Hebrew: English summary.]—Arboreta.
- Karl, J. 476  
1956. ZUR RASSENFRAGE DER WALDFÖHRE (*PINUS SILVESTRIS* L.) IN SÜDBAYERN. (THE RACE QUESTION IN SCOTCH PINE IN SOUTHERN BAVARIA.) Bayer. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 31: 54-57. [In German.]—*Pinus sylvestris*. Variation: geographic.
- Kasaeva, M. A. 477  
1955. (BLOOMING OF THE MOST VALUABLE TREES AND SHRUBS FOR LANDSCAPE GARDENING.) Akad. Nauk. Ukrain. S. S. R. Bot. Sad. Trudy 3: 14-23. [In Russian.]—Flower production.
- Kawana, A., Fujimoto, Y., and Doi, M. 478  
1956. (AIR-LAYERING OF JAPANESE RED PINE (*PINUS DENSIFLORA*, SIEB. ET ZUCC.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Jour. 38: 433-434. [In Japanese: English summary.]—*Pinus densiflora*. Vegetative propagation: air layering.
- Kawana, A., and Tanaka, K. 479  
1957. (ON THE VARIATION OF THE EXTERIOR FORMS OF THE NEEDLES OF ROOTED SUGI CUTTINGS.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Jour. 39: 128-131. [In Japanese: English summary.]—*Cryptomeria japonica*. Vegetative propagation: cuttings.
- Keith, William M. Jr. 480  
1957. ANALYSIS OF VEGETATIVE PROPAGATION IN *QUERCUS PRINOIDES*. Rhodora 59: 306-308.—*Quercus prinoides*. Vegetative propagation: root suckering.
- Keng, G. Q. 481  
1957. PROPAGATION OF ENGLISH CRICKET BAT WILLOW IN KASHMIR VALLEY. Indian Forester 83: 707-710.—Exotics. *Salix alba-coerulea*. Vegetative propagation: cuttings.
- Khan, M. I.-UR-R. 482  
1955. FOREST TREE BREEDING. Pakistan Jour. Sci. 7: 234-242.—General.
- Khan, M. I.-u.-R. 483  
1955. THE GENUS *EUCALYPTUS*, ITS PAST AND FUTURE IN WEST PAKISTAN. Pakistan Jour. Forestry 5 (4): 202-215.—*Eucalyptus*. Exotics.
- Khoshoo, T. N. 484  
1957. CYTOLOGY OF CONIFERS. III. PARTIAL FAILURE OF MEIOTIC SPINDLE IN *CEPHALOTAXUS DRUPACEA* VAR. *PEDUNCULATA*. Cytologia 22: 80-89.—*Cephalotaxus drupacea*. Meiosis.
- Khoshoo, T. N. 485  
1957. MEIOSIS IN *CEPHALOTAXUS DRUPACEA* VAR. *PEDUNCULATA*. Cur. Sci. 26: 118-120.—*Cephalotaxus drupacea*. Meiosis.
- Kiellander, C. L. 486  
1956. BESKÄRNING OCH FORMNING AV BARRTRÄDSYMPAR I FRÖPLANTAGER. (PRUNING AND SHAPING OF GRAFTED TREES IN SEED PLANTINGS.) Svenska Skogsvårdsföreningens Tidskr. 54: 47-65. (German abstract in *Silvae Genetica* 6: 162-166.) [In Swedish.]—Vegetative propagation: grafting. *Pinus sylvestris*. *Picea abies*.

- Kiellander, C. L. 487  
 1956. EN BEAKTANSVÄRD GRANPROVENIENS. (SPRUCE PROVENANCE TESTS.) Svenska Skogsvårdsföreningens Tidskr. 54: 275-289. [In Swedish.]—*Picea abies*. Provenance tests, unreplicated.
- Kiellander, C. L. 488  
 1956. ÜBER EINE SÖTTREIBENDE RASSE VON PICEA ABIES IN SCHWEDEN UND EINE SCHWIERIGKEIT BEI DER PLUSBAUMAUSWAHL. (ON A LATE-FLUSHING PROVENANCE OF CULTIVATED PICEA ABIES IN SWEDEN AND A DIFFICULTY IN PLUS TREE SELECTION OF THE SAME SPECIES. Ztschr. f. Forstgenetik u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 5: 181-185. [In German: English and French summaries.]—*Picea abies*. Progeny tests: 2-parent. Selection, genotypic.
- Kiellander, C. L. 489  
 1956. SOME ASPECTS OF THE ENGLISH NAMES OF PICEA ABIES (L.) KARST. AND PINUS SYLVESTRIS L. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Proc. 12, Sect. 22, IUFRO 56/22/14. 2 pp. mimeo.—Nomenclature. *Pinus sylvestris*. *Picea abies*.
- Kiellander, C. L. 490  
 1956. REPORT ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE INTERNATIONAL PROVENANCE TEST OF LARCH IN SWEDEN. Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Proc. 12, Sect. 22, IUFRO 56/22. 4 pp. mimeo.—*Larix decidua*. Provenance tests: replicated.
- King, N. L. 491  
 1956. SOUTH AFRICAN EXPERIENCE IN THE PLANTING OF EXOTIC SPECIES. Pulp and Paper Prospects in Latin Amer., pp. 235-238. United Nations, New York.—Exotics.
- Kindt, S. 492  
 1956. (CONCLUSION OF FIELD TRIALS OF SITKA SPRUCE.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 41: 147-149. [In Danish.]—*Picea sitchensis*. Exotics.
- King, J. R. 493  
 1955. THE RAPID COLLECTION OF POLLEN. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 66: 155-156.—Pollen collection.
- Kishchenko, T. I. 494  
 1955. (ON SELECTING STANDS FOR SEED-TREES IN THE SPRUCE FORESTS.) Lesn. Khoz. 8 (4): 23-25. [In Russian.]—Selection: phenotypic. *Picea abies*.
- Kleinschmit, R. 495  
 1957. ANZUCHT VON PFROPFLINGEN EINIGER BAUMARTEN IM WARMHAUS UNTER VERWENDUNG VON KUNSTLICHT. (GRAFTING OF SOME TREE SPECIES IN THE GREENHOUSE WITH THE USE OF ARTIFICIAL LIGHT.) Forstarchiv 28: 176-178.—Vegetative propagation: grafting.
- Kleinschmit, R., and Fröhlich, H. J. 496  
 1957. STECKLINGSVERMEHRUNG IN WASSERKULTUR. (Abstract.) (ROOTING IN WATER CULTURE.) Silvae Genetica 6: 152. [In German.]—Vegetative propagation: cuttings.
- Kobendza, R. 497  
 1956. (INSTANCES OF THE VARIABILITY OF THE BEECH (FAGUS SILVATICA L.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Sekcja Dendrol. Roczn. 11: 303-308. [In Polish: English summary.]—*Fagus sylvatica*. Variation: phenotypic.
- Kobendza, R. 498  
 1956. MIESZAŃCE NATURALNE OLSZY SZAREJ I CZARNEJ W POLSCE (ALNUS INCANA MOENCH. X A. GLUTINOSA GAERTN. = A. HYBRIDA ALEX. BRAUN.). (NATURAL HYBRIDS OF ALDER IN POLAND.) Roczn. Dendrol. Polsk. Tow. Bot. 11: 133-149. [In Polish: Russian and English summaries.]—*Alnus* × *hybrida*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Koch, E. J., and Hunter, J. H. 499  
 1957. THE USE OF EXPERIMENTAL DESIGN AND COVARIANCE TECHNIQUES FOR INCREASING PRECISION OF PECAN EXPERIMENTS. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 69: 170-175.—*Carya illinoensis*. Technique: statistical.

- Kopeczky, F. 500  
1956. (QUESTIONS GENETIC IN THE PLANTATIONS OF GRAY POPLAR.) Erdo 5: 23-29. [In Hungarian: French summary.]—*Populus* × *canescens*.
- Kopeczky, F. 501  
1956. FEKETENYÁRNEMESÍTÉSÜNK KÉRDÉSEI. (PROBLEMS OF BLACK POPLAR BREEDING IN HUNGARY.) Erdészeti Kutatás., Budapest 1956: 17-32. [In Hungarian: Russian, English, and German summaries.] Also in Acta Agron. (Budapest) 6: 307-320.—*Populus*. Hybrids: interspecific. Exotics.
- Korell, U. 502  
1956. ÜBER DIE ANBAUWÜRDIGKEIT DER SCHWARZKIEFER IM GEBIET DER DEUTSCHEN DEMOKRATISCHEN REPUBLIK. (THE CULTURE OF PINUS NIGRA IN THE GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIK.) Forst u. Jagd 6: 59-61. [In German.]—*Pinus nigra*. Exotics.
- Koscielny, S. 503  
1956. (A RARE SPECIES OF PINE—PINUS PUNGENS LAMB. IN POLAND.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Sekcja Dendrol. Roczn. 11: 315-319. [In Polish: English summary.]—*Pinus pungens*. Exotics.
- Kosturkiewicz, A., and Meixner, J. 504  
1956. CHAMAECYPARIS LAWSONIANA PARL. I THUJA PLICATA LAMB. NA TERENIE NADLEŚNICTWA PAŃSTWOWEGO ŁOPUCHÓWKO. (C. L. AND T. P. IN THE ŁOPUCHÓWKO FOREST DISTRICT.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Sekcja Dendrol. Roczn. 11: 195-224. [In Polish: Russian and English summaries.]—*Chamaecyparis lawsoniana*. *Thuja plicata*. Exotics.
- Krahl-Urban, J. 505  
1957. ÜBER EICHEN-PROVENIENZVERSUCHE. (OAK PROVENANCE TESTS). Silvae Genetica 6: 15-31. [In German: French and English summaries.]—*Quercus pedunculata*. *Quercus sessiliflora*. Ecotypes: geographic unrepliated.
- Krahl-Urban, J. 506  
1957. EINIGES ÜBER EICHEN- UND BUCHENRASSEN. (Abstract.) (OAK AND BEECH RACES.) Silvae Genetica 6: 159-160. [In German.]—*Fagus sylvatica*. *Quercus petraea*. *Q. robur*. Provenance tests: review.
- Krahl-Urban, J. 507  
1957. ZUR GENETISCHEN BEURTEILUNG DER BUCHE IN DEN BAYERISCHEN ALPEN UND IM BAYERISCHEN WALD. (THE GENETIC EVALUATION OF BEECH IN THE BAVARIAN ALPS AND IN BAVARIAN FORESTS.) Forstwiss. Centralbl. 76: 247-255. [In German.]—*Fagus sylvatica*. Review paper.
- Kramer, H., and Strehlke, B. 508  
1955. ZUM ANBAU DER KORSISCHEN KIEFER. (THE CULTIVATION OF CORSICAN PINE.) Forst- u. Holzw. 10: 440-442. [In German.]—*Pinus nigra*. Exotics. Provenance tests: unrepliated.
- Kramer, Paul R. 509  
1957. TRACHEID LENGTH VARIATION IN LOBLOLLY PINE. Tex. Forest Serv. Tech. Rpt. 10—*Pinus taeda*. Wood. Selection: phenotypic.
- Krause, W. G. C. 510  
1956. CUPRESSOCYPARIS LEYLANDII. Cult. en Handel 22: 419-420. [In Flemish.]—*Cupressus* × *Chamaecyparis*. Hybrids: intergeneric.
- Krembs. 511  
1956. DIE GRAUPAPPEL IN DEN DONAU-AUEN. (THE GREY POPLAR IN THE DONAU BASIN.) Allg. Forstz. 11: 345-347. [In German.]—× *Populus canescens*.
- Kriebel, Howard B. 512  
1956. DROUGHT-HARDY STRAINS EXTEND PLANTING OF SUGAR MAPLE. Ohio Farm and Home Res. 41: No. 300. 2 pp. Wooster, Ohio.—*Acer saccharum*. Provenance tests: replicated.



- Kriebel, Howard B. 513  
1956. DIRECTORY OF GERMAN RESEARCH WORKERS IN FOREST GENETICS AND FOREST TREE BREEDING. Ohio Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Mimeo 29. 5 pp.—Germany.
- Kriebel, H. B. 514  
1957. CURRENT RESEARCH IN FOREST TREE IMPROVEMENT AT THE OHIO AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Ohio Agr. Expt. Sta. Forestry Mimeo. 35. 3 pp.—*Acer saccharum*.
- Kriebel, H. B. 515  
1957. SOME ANALYTICAL TECHNIQUES FOR TREE RACE STUDIES. Soc. Amer. Foresters Proc. 1956: 79-82.—Technique: testing. *Acer saccharum*.
- Kriebel, Howard B. 516  
1957. PATTERNS OF GENETIC VARIATION IN SUGAR MAPLE. Ohio Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. Bul. 791. 56 pp.—*Acer saccharum*. Provenance tests, replicated. Taxonomy.
- Kriz, V., Chlebek, M., and Pekar, M. 517  
1957. (AILANTHUS FROM THE VIEWPOINT OF BREEDING.) Lesn. Práce 36: 116-118. [In Czech.]—*Ailanthus altissima*.
- Krüssman, G. 518  
ALNUS ELLIPTICA "ITOLANDA". Deut. Baumschule 8: 224-226. [In German.]—*Alnus glutinosa* × *cordata*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Kundzin'sh, A. V. 519  
1957. (HYBRIDS OF SPECKLED AND BLACK ALDER IN THE FORESTS OF LATVIAN SSR.) Latv. PSR Zinatnu Akad. Vest. 1957 (2): 69-74. [In Russian.]—*Alnus incana* × *glutinosa*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Kuprionis, J. 520  
1955. (FOREST GENETICS IN MODERN FORESTRY.) Girios Aidas 6: 1-6. [In Lithuanian.]—General.
- Kurth, A., and Surber, E. 521  
1957. DIE ORGANISATION DER SAMEN- UND PFLANZENVERSORGUNG UNTER BERÜCKSICHTIGUNG GEEIGNETER PROVENIENZ. (THE ORGANIZATION OF SEED AND PLANT SUPPLIES WITH REGARD TO VARIED PROVENANCES.) Switz. Eidg. Anstalt f. das Forstl. Versuchsw. Kurzmitt. 14. 5 pp. [In German.]—Seed certification.
- Kuznetsov, E. V. 522  
1957. (PERSIAN WALNUT IN STAVROPOL TERRITORY.) Sad i Ogorod 95: 57-59. [In Russian.]—*Juglans regia*. Exotics.
- Kyle, T. B. 523  
1956. GRAFTING JUNIPERUS VIRGINIANA VARIETIES WITHOUT POTTING THE UNDERSTOCK. Plant Propagators Soc. Proc. 5: 60-62.—*Juniperus virginiana*. Vegetative propagation: grafting.
- Lacourly, G. 524  
1956. PREMIÈRES OBSERVATIONS SUR UNE TENTATIVE DE BOISEMENT EN CLIMAT ARIDE. (PRELIMINARY REPORT ON AN EXPERIMENT IN AFFORESTATION IN AN ARID CLIMATE.) Mediterranean Forest Problems, FAO Joint Subcomm. 5th Session. FAO/SCM/58-A. 3 pp. [In French.]—Exotics. *Eucalyptus*.
- Laing, E. V. and Carlisle, A. 525  
1957. STUDIES OF THE MORPHOLOGICAL VARIATION OF FOREST TREES. [Gt. Brit.] Forestry Comn. Forest Res. Rpt. 1956: 95-96.—Variation: phenotypic.
- Lake States Forest Experiment Station. 526  
1957. THE NORTHERN INSTITUTE OF FOREST GENETICS, RHINELANDER, WISCONSIN. 4 pp.—Wisconsin. *Picea*.
- Lake States Tree Improvement Committee. 527  
1957. LAKE STATES TREE SEED COLLECTION ZONES. 14 pp. Mich. Dept. of Conserv., Lansing.—Selection: phenotypic.

- Lakhanpal, R. N., and Nair, P. K. K. 528  
1956. SOME ABNORMAL POLLEN GRAINS OF *PICEA SMITHIANA* BOISS. Jour. Indian Bot. Soc. 35: 426-428.—*Picea smithiana*. Pollen.
- Lamb, A. F. A. 529  
1956. EXOTIC FOREST TREES IN TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO. 26 pp. Trinidad, B.W.I.—Exotics. Trinidad.
- Lampton, Robert K. 530  
1957. FLORAL MORPHOLOGY IN *ASIMINA TRILOBA* DUNAL. I. DEVELOPMENT OF OVULE AND EMBRYO SAC. Torrey Bot. Club Bul. 84: 151-156.—*Asimina triloba*. Flower morphology. Embryology.
- Langlet, O. 531  
1956. ÄRFTFLIGHET OCH VÄXTFÖRÄDLING. (HEREDITY AND BREEDING FOR GROWTH.) Norrlands Skogsvårdsförbunds Tidskr. 1956: 277-292. [In Swedish.]—General.
- Langlet, O. 532  
1957. VIDGADE GRÄNSER FÖR FÖRFLYTTNING AV TALLPROVENIENSER TILL SKOGSODLINGPLATSER IN NORRA SVERIGE. (WIDER LIMITS FOR MOVING PINE PROVENANCES TO FOREST SITES IN NORTHERN SWEDEN.) Skogen 44: 319. [In Swedish.]—*Pinus sylvestris*. Provenance tests.
- Langner, W. 533  
1956. EINIGE GRÜNDE FÜR DIE ZWECKMÄSSIGKEIT GETRENNTER AUFBEREITUNG BESTANDESWEISE GEERNTETEN SAATGUTES. (BASIS FOR MAINTAINING SEED QUALITY BY STAND SELECTION.) pp. 28-32 Messr., H.: Fortschr. des forstl. Saatgutwesens. 117 pp. Squerlander, Frankfurt a. Main. [In German.]—Selection: phenotypic.
- Langner, W. 534  
1956. DER BÜDINGER LÄRCHENSORTENVERSUCH. (LARCH CROSSING EXPERIMENTS.) Allg. Forstztschr. 11: 567-570. [In German.]—*Larix*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Langner, W. 534a  
1956. MÖGLICHKEITEN DER SAATGUTGESINNUNG VON ZÜCHTERISCH GEPRÜFTEN EINZELBÄUMEN. (POSSIBILITY OF INCREASING THE QUALITY OF SEED BY BREEDING TESTED SINGLE TREES.) Züchter 26: 276-287. [In German.]—Selection: phenotypic. Seed orchards.
- Langner, W. 535  
1956. FÖRDERUNG VON ZUCHTBAUMSELEKTIONEN IN DEN NATURLICHEN VERBREITUNGSGEBIETEN FORSTLICH BEDEUTUNGSVOLLER HOLZARTEN. (THE PROMOTION OF THE SELECTION, WITHIN THE NATURAL RANGE OF SPECIES IMPORTANT FOR FORESTRY, OF TREES TO SUPPLY MATERIAL FOR BREEDING.) Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. 12, IUFRO 56/22/6. 3 pp. [In German.]—Selection: phenotypic.
- Langner, W. 536  
1956. ERNST MÜNCH, 26. 11. 1876—9. 10. 1946. (ERNST MÜNCH, 11/26/1876 TO 10/9/1946.) Ztschr. f. Forstgenetik u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 5: 137-139. [In German: English and French summaries.]—Provenance tests. Münch. Germany.
- Langner, W. 537  
1957. GEDANKEN ZUR LÄRCHENZÜCHTUNG AUF GRUND DER ERGEBNISSE DES BÜDINGER LÄRCHENKREUZUNGSVERSUCHES. (Abstract.) (THE CONTRIBUTION OF LARCH CROSSING EXPERIMENTS TO LARCH BREEDING WORK.) Silvae Genetica 6: 160-161. [In German.]—*Larix decidua* × *leptolepis*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Langner, W. 538  
1957. SELBSTFERTILITÄT BEI *PICEA OMORICA*. (SELF FERTILITY IN *PICEA OMORICA*.) (Abstract.) Silvae Genetica 6: 152-153. [In German.]—*Picea omorica*. Self-compatibility.
- Lantelme, D. W. 539  
1957. DIE BEDEUTUNG DER PFROPFLINGS-SAMENPLANTAGEN. (THE ROLE OF GRAFTED SEED ORCHARDS.) Forst- u. Holzw. 12: 109-111. [In German.]—Seed orchards.

- Larrain, E. L. 540  
 1956. EL PINO INSIGNE EN LA ECONOMIA NACIONAL. (MONTEREY PINE IN THE NATIONAL ECONOMY.) Chile Maderero 6: 66-67. [In Spanish.]—*Pinus radiata*. Exotics.
- Larsen, C. Syrach. 541  
 1956. ADELANTOS EN GENÉTICA FORESTAL. (FOREST GENETICS.) Inform. Danesas 10: 13-16. [In French.]—General.
- Larsen, C. Syrach. 542  
 1956. WÄLDER DURCH ZUKUNFT. (FORESTS THROUGH BREEDING.) Dänische Rundschau 10: 11-14. [In German.]—*Populus tremuloides* × *tremula*. *Larix decidua* × *leptolepis*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Larsen, C. Syrach. 543  
 1956. GENETICS IN SILVICULTURE. 224 pp. Oliver and Boyd Ltd., Edinburgh. Essential Books, Inc., Fairlawn, N. J.—Texts. General.
- Lazarescu, C. 544  
 1955. UN STEJAR ROSU HIBRID APĂRUT ÎN CULTURĂ. (A HYBRID RED OAK.) Rev. Pădurilor 70: 317-320. [In Rumanian.]—*Quercus imbricaria*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Lazarescu, C. 545  
 1956. (CONTRIBUTION TO THE METHOD OF OBTAINING AND BREEDING ASH HYBRIDS.) Rev. de Biol. (n. s.) 1: 117-126. [In Rumanian.]—*Fraxinus*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Lederhuber. 546  
 1955. GEWÄCHSHAUSPFROPFUNGEN IM FORSTLICHEN VERSUCHSGARTEN GRAFRATH. (GREENHOUSE GRAFTING AT THE GRAFRATH RESEARCH STATION.) Allg. Forstsch. 10: 88-89. [In German.]—Vegetative propagation: grafting.
- Lee, C. L. 547  
 1955. FERTILIZATION IN GINKGO BILOBA. Bot. Gaz. 117: 79-100.—*Ginkgo biloba*. Fertilization.
- Lehtpere, R. 548  
 1957. THE INFLUENCE OF HIGH PRUNING ON THE GROWTH OF DOUGLAS FIR. Forestry 30: 9-20.—*Pseudotsuga menziesii*. *Picea sitchensis*. *Sequoia sempervirens*. Exotics.
- Lenard, A. 549  
 1957. (EUCALYPTUS FORESTS—THE MOST PROFITABLE INVESTMENTS OF TODAY'S FORESTRY.) Sumarstvo 10: 94-97. [In Serbo-Croatian.]—*Eucalyptus*. Exotics.
- Leibundgut, H. 550  
 1956. BEITRAG ZUR RASSENFRAGE BEI DER ESCHÉ. (STUDIES ON THE RACE QUESTION IN ASH.) Schweiz. Ztsch. f. Forstw. 107: 165-174. [In German.]—*Fraxinus excelsior*. Provenance tests: unreplicated. Ecotypes: soil.
- Lenoir, R. 551  
 1956. INFORMATIONS DIVERSES AU SUJET DE METASEQUOIA GLYPTOSTROBOIDES. (NOTES ON M. G.) Soc. Cent. Forest. de Belg. Bul. 63: 434-437. [In French.]—*Metasequoia glyptostroboides*. Exotics.
- Leopold, E. B. 552  
 1956. POLLEN SIZE-FREQUENCY IN NEW ENGLAND SPECIES OF THE GENUS BETULA. Grana Palynologica 1: 140-147.—*Betula*. Pollen morphology.
- Leskinen, U. 553  
 1956. (POSSIBILITIES OF COLLECTING HIGH CLASS TREE SEED.) Metsätaloudellinen Aikakausl. 4: 113-115. [In Finnish: English summary.]—Seed orchards.
- Lewis, C. E. 554  
 1956. THE USE OF JAPANESE BLACK PINE. Amer. Nurseryman 103: 10-11, 41.—*Pinus thunbergii*. Exotics.

- Lewis, C. E. 555  
1957. AMERICAN ELM SUBSTITUTES. *Amer. Nurseryman* 106 (10): 10-11, 50-51.—*Phellodendron amurense*. *Zelkova serrata*. Exotics.
- Li, Hui-Lin. 556  
1956. A HORTICULTURAL AND BOTANICAL HISTORY OF GINKGO. *Morris Arboretum Bul.* 7 (1): 3-12.—*Ginkgo*.
- Li, H. L. 557  
1956. THE STORY OF THE CULTIVATED HORSE-CHESTNUTS. *Morris Arboretum Bul.* 7: 35-39.—*Aesculus*. Exotics. Polyploidy. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Li, Hui-Lin. 558  
1957. THE DISCOVERY AND CULTIVATION OF METASEQUOIA. *Morris Arboretum Bul.* 8: 49-53.—*Metasequoia*. Exotics.
- Li, H. L. 559  
1957. THE ORIGIN AND HISTORY OF THE CULTIVATED PLANE-TREES. *Morris Arboretum Bul.* 8: 3-9, 26-31. Also in *Trees* 17 (5): 7-9, 20, 24-25; (6): 12, 17-18; 18 (1): 12-13.—*Platanus x acerifolia*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Liava, Ia, C. 560  
1957. (GYMNOSPERMS OF THE ARBORETUM OF THE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES BOTANIC GARDEN OF UKRAINIAN SSR.) *Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR. Bot. Sad. Trudy* 4: 26-46. [In Russian.]—Arboreta.
- Libby, William J., Barnes, Burton V., and Spurr, S. H. 561  
1956. FOREST GENETICS IN THE LAKE STATES. *Univ. of Mich. School of Nat. Resources.* 74 pp.—Bibliography. United States.
- Lichte, H.-F. 562  
1957. ÜBER DIE PHYSIOLOGIE VON ANGIOSPERMENPOLLEN UND IHRE BEDEUTUNG FÜR DIE PFLANZENZÜCHTUNG. (THE PHYSIOLOGY OF ANGIOSPERM POLLEN AND ITS SIGNIFICANCE IN PLANT BREEDING.) *Angew. Bot.* 31: 1-28. [In German.]—Pollen physiology.
- Liddicoet, A. R. 563  
1956. HUMIDITY CONTROL UNIT FOR GREENHOUSES AND PROPAGATING BEDS. *Calif. Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note* 112. 3 pp.—Vegetative propagation: cuttings.
- Limstrom, Gustaf, A., and Finn, Raymond F. 564  
1956. SEED SOURCE AND NURSERY EFFECTS ON YELLOW-POPLAR PLANTATIONS. *Jour. Forestry* 54: 828-831.—*Liriodendron tulipifera*. Provenance.
- Lindquist, B. 565  
1956. PROVENANCES AND TYPE VARIATION IN NATURAL STANDS OF JAPANESE LARCH. *Göteborg. Bot. Trädgard. Meddel.* 20: 1-34. *Larix leptolepis*. Provenance tests.
- Lines, R. 566  
1955. VARIATION IN BRANCH FORM IN THE PROGENY OF INDIVIDUAL JAPANESE LARCH TREES. [Gt. Brit.] *Forestry Comn. Jour.* 24: 48-50.—*Larix leptolepis*. Progeny tests: 1-parent.
- Lines, R. 567  
1956. PROVENANCE EXPERIMENTS. [Gt. Brit.] *Forestry Comn. Forest Res. Rpt.* 1956: 35-36.—Provenance tests. *Pseudotsuga menziesii*. *Picea sitchensis*. Exotics.
- Lines, R. 568  
1957. PROVENANCE STUDIES. [Gt. Brit.] *Forestry Comn. Forest Res. Rpt.* 1956: 40-42.—Provenance tests.
- Lines, R. 569  
1957. PINUS CONTORTA IN IRELAND, 1955. *Forestry* 30: 139-150.—*Pinus contorta*. Exotics.
- Liptak, V. 570  
1956. (THE INTERNATIONAL LARCH RESEARCH PLOTS AT POBANSKO.) *Les (Bratislava)* 12: 303-305. [In Czech.]—*Larix decidua*. Provenance tests.

- Little, Elbert L., Jr. 571  
 1957. INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION FOR THE NOMENCLATURE OF CULTIVATED PLANTS. Jour. Forestry 55: 299.—Taxonomy: nomenclature.
- Little, Elbert L., Jr.; Brinkman, K., and McComb, A. L. 572  
 1957. TWO NATURAL IOWA HYBRID POPLARS. Forest Sci. 3: 253-262.—*Populus alba* × *grandidentata*. Hybrids: interspecific. Wood.
- Littlefield, E. W., and Eliason, E. J. 573  
 1956. REPORT ON AN EXPERIMENTAL PLANTATION OF SEVERAL SPECIES OF LARCH IN NEW YORK. Ztschr. f. Forstgenetik u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 5: 166-169.—*Larix*. *Larix decidua*. Provenance tests, replicated.
- Liubavakaiâ, A. IA. 574  
 1956. (PECULIARITIES OF BREEDING AND SEED PRODUCTION OF KARELIAN WHITE BIRCH.) Lesn. Khoz. 9 (12): 35-42. [In Russian.]—*Betula verrucosa* var. *carelica*. Seed production. Technique: pollination.
- Livingston, K. W. 575  
 1956. REPRODUCTION OF SLASH PINE OUTSIDE ITS NATURAL RANGE. Jour. Forestry 54: 532.—*Pinus elliottii*. Exotics.
- Lizardo, L. 576  
 1957. METHODS USED IN THE TRIAL PLANTINGS OF EUCALYPTUS IN THE PHILIPPINES. Filipino Forester 8: 91-101.—*Eucalyptus*. Exotics.
- Lock, O. 577  
 1956. MÄNGEL UND SCHWÄCHEN BEI DER FORSTPFLANZENANZUCHT. (DEFECTS AND WEAKNESSES IN FOREST TREE BREEDING.) Forst u. Jagd 6: 493-496. [In German.]—General.
- Locke, G. M. L. 578  
 1956. ARAUCARIAS AT MONREITH ESTATE WIGTOWNSHIRE. [Gt. Brit.] Forestry Comn. Jour. 1956: 143-144.—*Araucaria*. Exotics.
- Locke, G. M. L. 579  
 1956. EUCALYPTUS AT WHITTINGEHAME ESTATE, EAST LoTHIAN. [Gt. Brit.] Forestry Comn. Jour. 1956: 143-144.—*Eucalyptus*. Exotics.
- Løfting, E. C. L. 580  
 1955. (SILVER FIR IN NORMANDY.) Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 40: 286-298. [In Danish.]—*Abies alba*. Exotics.
- Lopes, O. 581  
 1957(?). (EUCALYPTUS AND SOIL IMPROVEMENT.) Inst. de Cacau da Bahia Bul. Inform. 18 (18): 21-23. [In Portuguese.]—*Eucalyptus*. Exotics.
- Lotti, T. 582  
 1956. GOOD SEED PRODUCTION FROM A YOUNG STAND OF LOBLOLLY PINE. Southeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Note 97. 2 pp.—*Pinus taeda*. Seed production.
- Lowry, A. L. 583  
 1956. SITKA SPRUCE AT BECHELORS LODGE. Irish Forestry 13: 70-71—*Picea sitchensis*. Exotics.
- Lück, H. B. 584  
 1956. UNTERSUCHUNGEN ÜBER DIE BLATTENTWICKLUNG AN LACINIATEN UND ASPLENIFOLIATEN DIKOTYLEN GEHÖLZEN. (STUDIES ON THE LEAF DEVELOPMENT OF LACINIATE AND ASPLENIFOLIATE DICOTYLEDONOUS TREES. Ztschr. Ind. Abst. u. Vererbungslehre 87: 497-527. [In German.]—*Aesculus*. *Betula*. Mutant forms.
- Lückhoff, H. A. 585  
 1955. THE ESTABLISHMENT AND REGENERATION OF EUCALYPTUS SALIGNA PLANTATIONS IN THE COASTAL BELT OF ZULULAND. South African Forestry Assoc. Jour. 25: 1-20.—*Eucalyptus saligna*. Exotics.
- Lückhoff, H. A. 586  
 1956. HIGH PRUNING IN PINUS PATULA, ITS FEASIBILITY, EFFECT ON GROWTH AND ECONOMICS. South African Forestry Assoc. Jour. No. 27: 55-71.—*Pinus patula*.

- Lunden, R. 587  
1956. LITERATURE ON POLLEN CHEMISTRY. *Grana palynologica* 1 (2): 3-19.—Pollen chemistry.
- Lurzer, E. Von. 588  
1956. MEGASPORENMEMBRANEN BEI EINIGEN CUPRESSACEEN. (MEGASPORE MEMBRANES IN SOME CUPRESSACEAE.) *Grana Palynologica* 1 (2): 70-78. [In German.]—*Cupressaceae*. Embryology.
- Lustig, E. 589  
1956. VEGETATIVE VERMEHRUNG VON WERTHÖLZERN IN DER FORSTWIRTSCHAFT. (VEGETATIVE PROPAGATION OF VALUABLE TREES IN FORESTRY PRACTICE.) *Forst u. Jagd* 6: 417-420. Also in *Allg. Forstztg.* 67: 196-198. [In German.]—Vegetative propagation.
- Lyons, L. A. 590  
1956. THE SEED PRODUCTION CAPACITY AND EFFICIENCY OF RED PINE CONES (PINUS RESINOSA AIT.) *Canad. Jour. Bot.* 34: 27-36.—*Pinus resinosa*. Seed production.
- Lyons, L. A. 591  
1956, 1957. INSECTS AFFECTING SEED PRODUCTION IN RED PINE. I. Conophthorous resinosa Hopk. (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). II. Dioryctria disclusa Heinrich, D. abietella (D. and S.), and D. cambiiicola (Dyar) (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae). III. Eucosma monitorana Heinrich, Laspeyresia toreuta Groté (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae), Rubsaemenia sp. (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), and other insects. IV. Recognition and extent of damage to cones. *Canad. Ent.* 88: 599-608. 89: 70-79, 150-164, 264-271.—*Pinus resinosa*. Fruit production. Insects.
- Lynn, C., and Hartmann, H. T. 592  
1957. ROOTING CUTTINGS UNDER MIST; LEAFY SOFTWOOD CUTTINGS OF PARADOX WALNUT HYBRIDS ROOTED SUCCESSFULLY IN MIST PROPAGATION TESTS DURING SUMMER OF 1956. *Calif. Agr.* 11 (5): 11, 15—*Juglans*. Hybrids: interspecific. Propagation: vegetative.
- McAlpine, R. G. 593  
1957. AGE OF TREE AND ROOT DEVELOPMENT BY AIR-LAYERS IN LOBLOLLY PINE. *South. Forest Tree Impr. Conf. Proc.* 4: 59-63.—*Pinus taeda*. Vegetative propagation: air layering.
- McCambridge, W. F. 594  
1957. A RECORD OF SPRUCE CONE INSECTS IN ALASKA. *Alaska Forest Res. Center Tech. Note* 34. 2 pp.—*Picea sitchensis*. *P. glauca*. Fruit insects.
- McDaniel, J. C. 595  
1956. THE POLLINATION OF JUGLANDACEAE VARIETIES—ILLINOIS OBSERVATIONS AND REVIEW OF EARLIER STUDIES. *North. Nut Growers' Assoc. Ann. Rpt.* 47: 118-132.—*Juglans*. *Carya*. Pollination. Fruit production.
- MacDonald, J., Wood, R. F., Edwards, M. V., and Aldhous, J. R. 596  
1957. EXOTIC FOREST TREES IN GREAT BRITAIN; PAPER PREPARED FOR THE SEVENTH BRITISH COMMONWEALTH FORESTRY CONFERENCE, AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND, 1957. *Gt. Brit. Forestry Comn. Bul.* 30. 167 pp.—Exotics, Great Britain.
- MacDonald, J. M. 597  
1956. THINNING SITKA SPRUCE. *Scot. Forestry* 10: 26-30.—*Picea sitchensis*. Exotics.
- McGinnies, W. G. 598  
1956. WHITE PINE PLANTATIONS FOR TIMBER AND SEED. *Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta., Sta. Note* 96: 1 p.—Seed orchards. *Pinus strobus*.
- McHenry, D. E. 599  
1956. GIANT SEQUOIAS ABROAD. *Yosemite Nature Notes* 30: 39-40.—*Sequoia*. Exotics.
- McKay, J. W. 600  
1956. ALBINO SEEDLINGS IN CHESTNUT. (Abstract). *Genetics* 41: 653.—*Castanea mollissima*. Albinos.

- McKay, J. W. 601  
1956. ORANGE-KERNEL CHESTNUT. North. Nut Growers' Assoc. Ann. Rpt. 47: 45-47.—*Castanea*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- McKay, J. W., and Crane, H. L. 602  
1956. VARIABILITY IN CHESTNUT PROGENIES AS RELATED TO BREEDING AND PROPAGATION. North. Nut Growers' Assoc. Ann. Rpt. 47: 90-94.—*Castanea*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- McKay, J. W., and Crane, H. L. 603  
1956. TWO NEW PECAN VARIETIES FOR NORTHERN REGIONS. North. Nut Growers' Assoc. Ann. Rpt. 47: 53-54.—*Carya illinoiensis*. Resistance: cold.
- McLintock, T. F. 604  
1956. FOREST TREE IMPROVEMENT IN THE SPRUCE-FIR REGION. Northeast. Forest Tree Impr. Conf. Proc. 3: 65-69. *Picea*. *Abies*.
- McWilliam, J. R. and Richards, B. N. 605  
1955? CARIBBEAN PINE IN QUEENSLAND: (PINUS CARIBAEA.) SOME NOTES ON ITS BEHAVIOUR AND POTENTIALITIES. Queensland Forest Serv. Res. Note 4. 9 pp.—*Pinus carabaea*. Exotics.
- Magini, E. 606  
1956. LA RADIOGRAFIA COME MEZZO D'ANALISI DEI SEMI FORESTALI. (RADIOGRAPHY AS A MEANS OF TESTING FOREST SEEDS.) Ital. for. mont. 11: 65-68. [In Italian: French summary.]—Seed testing. X-ray.
- Magnani, G. 607  
1957. DANNI DA FREDDO SUGLI EUCALITTI NELL'INVERNO 1955-56. (LOW TEMPERATURE DAMAGE ON EUCALYPTS DURING THE WINTER 1955-56.) Centro di Sper. Agr. e Forestale Pub. 1: 161-184. [In Italian: French and English summaries.]—Exotics. *Eucalyptus*. Resistance: cold.
- Maguire, William P. 608  
1956. ARE PONDEROSA PINE CONE CROPS PREDICTABLE? Jour. Forestry 54: 778-779.—*Pinus ponderosa*. Fruit production.
- Mahlstede, J. P. 609  
1956. POLYETHYLENE IN PLANT PROPAGATION. Amer. Nurseryman 104 (4): 13-14, 84-92.—Vegetative propagation: air layering.
- Maisenhelder, L. C. 610  
1957. PROPAGATION OF SOME DELTA HARDWOODS BY ROOTING. South. Forest Tree Impr. Conf. Proc. 4: 55-58.—Vegetative propagation: cuttings.
- Makarova, Z. I. 611  
1957. (A CONTRIBUTION TO THE HISTORY OF THE GENUS LIQUIDAMBAR. L.) Bot. Zhur. (Moscow) 42: 1182-1195. [In Russian.]—Evolution. *Liquidambar*.
- Mamaev, S. A. 612  
1957. (FRUIT-BEARING OF PINE AND ITS CONNECTION WITH CLASSES OF GROWTH AND TYPES OF TREE DEVELOPMENT.) Moskva. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im K. A. Timiriazeva. Dok. TSKHA 1957: 307-312. [In Russian.]—*Pinus sylvestris*. Fruit production.
- Mangenot, J. 613  
1956. RECHERCHES SUR LA TRANSPIRATION DES BOUTURES DE PIN MARITIME. (TRANSPIRATION OF CUTTINGS OF PINUS PINASTER.) Rev. Gen. Bot. 63: 5-21. [In French.]—*Pinus pinaster*. Vegetative propagation: cuttings.
- Mangieri, H. 614  
1957. RESULTADAS DEL CULTIVO DE EUCALYPTUS MARGINATA EN MISIONES, ARGENTINA. (THE RESULTS OF THE CULTIVATION OF E. MARGINATA IN MISIONES, ARGENTINA.) Rev. Forest. Argentina 1: 25-27. [In Spanish.]—*Eucalyptus marginata*. Exotics.
- Mangieri, H. and Yacobson, D. 615  
1956. EL GÉNERO EUCALYPTUS EN LA REPÚBLICA ARGENTINA. ESTUDIO FORES-

- TAL SOBRE LAS ESPECIES MÁS CULTIVADAS. (THE GENUS EUCALYPTUS IN ARGENTINA. A STUDY OF THE MOST WIDELY CULTIVATED SPECIES.) Admin. Nac. Bosques Ann. 1956: 85-142. [In Spanish.]—*Eucalyptus*. Exotics.
- Mann, W. F., and Russell, T. E. 616  
1957. LONGLEAF CONE PRODUCTION DOUBLED BY RINGING. Tree Planters' Notes 1957 (28): 6-7.—*Pinus palustris*. Fruit stimulation.
- Manzhos, A. M. 617  
1957. (ANLAGE AND FORMATION ON MICROSPOROPHYLL SPIKELETS IN LARIX SIBIRICA LDB. IN THE COURSE OF ITS ANNUAL DEVELOPMENT CYCLES.) Akad. Nauk S. S. S. R. Dok. 114: 195-198. [In Russian.]—*Larix sibirica*. Flower development.
- Marčić, J. 618  
1956. (GLEDITSCHIA TRIACANTHOS L. IN THE COASTAL KARST REGION OF SOUTH DALMATIA.) Sumarski List 80: 40-42. [In Serbo-Croatian.]—*Gleditsia triacanthos*. Exotics.
- Marian, A. 619  
1957. (THE BREEDING METHOD OF THE MOUNTAIN ASH.) Rev. Pădurilor, 71: 89-90. [In Rumanian: German summary.]—*Sorbus aucuparia* L. Technique: pollination.
- Mariani, M. 620  
1957. TAVOLA DI CUBATURA E TEMPI DI UTILIZZAZIONE DI UNA PIANTAGIONE DI EUCALITTO IN FILARE. (VOLUME TABLE AND LOGGING STUDIES OF A ROW PLANTATION OF EUCALYPTS. Centro di Sper. Agr. e Forestale Pub. 1: 193-214. [In Italian: English and French summaries.]—Exotics. *Eucalyptus*.
- Marion, J. 621  
1956. SEMIS SUBSPONTANES D'EUCALYPTUS CAMALDULENSIS DANS LA REGION DE RABAT (MAROC). (SUBSPONTANEOUS SEEDING OF E. C. IN THE REGION OF RABAT, MOROCCO.) Soc. des Sci. Nat. et Phys. du Maroc. Bul. 36: 97-102. [In French.]—*Eucalyptus camaldulensis*. Exotics.
- Marquardt, Hans. 622  
1956. THEORETISCHE GRUNDLAGEN DER SAMENPLANTAGE. I. DIE SELEKTION DER AUSLESEBÄUME. (THEORETICAL FOUNDATION OF SEED PLANTINGS. I. THE SELECTION OF THE TREES. Forstarchiv 27: 1-7. [In German.]—Seed orchards. Selection: phenotypic.
- Marquardt, H. 623  
1956. THEORETISCHE GRUNDLAGEN DER SAMENPLANTAGE. II. PRÜFVERFAHREN ZUR AUFKLÄRUNG DER GENETISCHEN SITUATION VON AUSLESEBÄUMEN. (THEORETICAL BASIS OF SEED PLANTATION. II. TEST CONDITIONS FOR CLARIFICATION OF THE GENETIC STATUS OF SELECTED TREES.) Forstarchiv 27: 25-30. [In German.]—Clonal tests. Seed orchards.
- Marquardt, H. 624  
1956. THEORETISCHE GRUNDLAGEN DER SAMENPLANTAGE. III. DIE TYPEN DER SAMENPLANTAGEN UND IHRE ZÜCHTERISCHEN MÖGLICHKEITEN. (THEORETICAL BASIS FOR SEED PLANTATIONS. III. TYPES OF SEED PLANTATIONS AND THEIR BREEDING POSSIBILITIES.) Forstarchiv 27: 77-84. [In German.]—Clonal tests. Seed orchards.
- Marter, H. 625  
1956. SALIX AQUATICA GIGANTEA—WERT-VOLLE WIRTSCHAFTSPFLANZE ODER PROPAGANDA-ENTE? (SALIX AQUATICA GIGANTEA—VALUABLE FOREST TREE OR PROPAGANDA?) Deutsch Landw. Gesell. Mitt. 71: 754-756. [In German.]—*Salix aquatica gigantea*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Martinez, M. 626  
1957. METASEQUOIAS CULTIVADAS EN MEXICO. (METASEQUOIAS CULTIVATED IN MEXICO.) Soc. Bot. de Mex. Bul. 1957 (20): 13. [In Spanish.]—*Metasequoia*. Exotics.
- Masini, G. 627  
1956. OSSERVAZIONI SUI RIMBOSCHIMENTI DELL'ISOLA D'ELBA. (NOTES ON



AFFORESTATION IN THE ISLE OF ELBA.) Monti e Boschi 7: 261-270.  
[In Italian.]—Exotics. *Pinus*. *Eucalyptus*. *Acacia*.

- Maslianoĭ, N. A. 628  
1956. (GROWTH AND FRUIT-BEARING OF EUCOMMIA UNDER CONDITIONS OF TADZHIKISTAN.) Akad. Nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR. Inst. Bot. Trudy 47: 65-101. [In Russian.]—*Eucommia ulmoides*. Fruit production.
- Matikashvili, V. I. 629  
1953. (TREE SPECIES: THE TREES AND SHRUBS OF THE TIFLIS BOTANICAL GARDEN ARBORETUM. V. OLEACEAE-LILIACEAE.) Tbilisskii Bot. Sad. Vest. 61: 15-70. [In Georgian: Russian summary.]—Arboreta.
- Matinian, A. B. 630  
1957. (OAKS WHICH WERE ACCLIMATIZED AT BATUMI BOTANICAL GARDEN.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. Bul. 1957 (27: 3-10. [In Russian.]—*Quercus*. Arboreta.
- Matos Gonzalez, E. 631  
1956. EL EUCALIPTO EN CUBA Y EN EL MUNDO. (EUCALYPTUS IN CUBA AND IN THE WORLD.) Rev. de Agr. (Habana) 39 (3): 68-73. [In Spanish.]—*Eucalyptus*. Exotics.
- Matsumura, Y. 632  
1956. BIRCHES OF JAPAN. Arboretum Bul. 19: 106-109.—*Betula*. Exotics.
- Matthews, J. D. 633  
1955. FOREST GENETICS. [Gr. Brit.] Forestry Comn. Forest Res. Rpt. 1954: 27-29.—*Pinus nigra*. *Pinus sylvestris*. Exotics. Selection.
- Matthews, J. D. 634  
1956. THE SURVEY OF SEED SOURCES AND PLUS TREES IN BRITAIN. Internatl. Cong. Union Forest Res. Organ. 12, No. IUFRO/56/22/8: 10 pp. Oxford.—Selection: phenotypic.
- Matthews, J. D., and McLean, C. 635  
1957. IMPROVEMENT OF SCOTS PINE IN BRITAIN BY SELECTION AND BREEDING. 14 pp. [Gt. Brit.] Forestry Comn., London.—*Pinus sylvestris*. Selection: genotypic.
- Matthews, J. D., and Mitchell, A. F. 636  
1957. FOREST GENETICS. [Gt. Brit.] Forestry Comn. Forest Res. Rpt. 1956: 54-58.—Great Britain.
- Maurer, K. J. 637  
1956. DIE BESTEN DEUTSCHEN WALNUSSORTEN. (THE BEST WALNUT VARIETIES.) Hess. Obstbau 11: 67-70. [In German.]—*Juglans*. Fruit.
- Maurin', A. M. 638  
1955. (EXOTICS IN THE PARKS OF LATVIA.) Moscow Glav. Bot. Sad. Bul. 22: 11-20. [In Russian.]—Exotics.
- Mehra, P. N., and Khoshoo, T. N. 639  
1956. CYTOLOGY OF CONIFERS I, II. Jour. Genetics 54: 165-180, 181-185.—Coniferales. Chromosome numbers.
- Mello, H. Do. 640  
1957. (PRELIMINARY NOTE ON BUD GRAFTING OF EUCALYPTUS.) Rev. de Agr. (Piracicaba) 32: 7-8. [In Portuguese.]—*Eucalyptus*. Vegetative propagation: grafting.
- Melvin, L. 641  
1956. A NEW HYBRID OAK FROM THE PIEDMONT OF NORTH CAROLINA. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. Jour. 72: 346-347.—*Quercus*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Menninger, Edwin A. 642  
1957. SOME NEW TREES FOR SOUTHERN GARDENS. Baileya 5: 14-22.—Exotics.
- Merendi, A. 643  
1956. (EUCALYPTUS: PLANT OF THE SOUTH.) Gior. di Agr. della Domenica 66: 283 [In Italian.]—*Eucalyptus*.

- Merendi, A. 644  
1956. (EASTERN WHITE PINE, *PINUS STROBUS* L.) Italia Agr. 93: 363-366. [In Italian.]—*Pinus strobus*. Exotics.
- Merendi, A. 645  
1956. LA DOUGLASIA. (*PSEUDOTSUGA TAXIFOLIA*.) Italian Agr. 93 (2): 136-138. [In Italian.]—*Pseudotsuga menziesii*. Exotics.
- Merendi, A. 646  
1956. (*AILANTHUS*: CELLULOSE PLANT.) Gior. di Agr. della Domenica 66: 137. [In Italian.]—*Ailanthus*. Exotics.
- Merendi, A. 647  
1956. (THE RED OAK *QUERCUS RUBRA* L.) Italia Agr. 93: 563-572. [In Italian.]—*Quercus rubra*. Exotics.
- Merendi, A. 648  
1956. ALEPPO PINE (*PINUS HALEPENSIS* MILL.). Italia Agr. 93: 435-440. [In Italian.]—*Pinus halepensis*. Exotics.
- Merendi, A. 649  
1956. (THE EASTERN BLACK WALNUT *JUGLANS NIGRA* L.) Italia Agr. 93: 883-888. [In Italian.]—*Juglans nigra*. Exotics.
- Mergen, F. 650  
1954. ANATOMICAL STUDY OF SLASH PINE GRAFT UNIONS. Fla. Acad. of Sci. Quarterly Jour. 17 (4): 237-245.—*Pinus elliottii*. Vegetative propagation: grafting.
- Mergen, Francois. 651  
1956. HOW MUCH FOREST TREE IMPROVEMENT CAN WE EXPECT FROM GENETICAL METHODS. Northeast. Forest Tree Impr. Conf. Proc. 3: 48-54.—General.
- Mergen, F. 652  
1957. INITIATION AND DEVELOPMENT OF FLOWER PRIMORDIA IN SLASH PINE. South. Forest Tree Impr. Conf. Proc. 4: 70-73.—*Pinus elliottii*. Flower initiation.
- Mergen, Francois, and Cutting, Stephen G. 653  
1957. MALE FLOWERS ON ONE-YEAR-OLD MUGO PINE SEEDLINGS. Forest Sci. 3: 344-356.—*Pinus mugo*. Flower production.
- Mergen, Francois, and Koerting, Lola E. 654  
1957. INITIATION AND DEVELOPMENT OF FLOWER PRIMORDIA IN SLASH PINE. Forest Sci. 3: 145-155.—*Pinus elliottii* var. *elliottii*. Flower development. Phenology.
- Mergen, Francois, and Novotny, Helen M. 655  
1957. SQUASH TECHNIQUE FOR CHROMOSOME STUDIES IN PINE NEEDLES AND ROOT TIPS OF SLASH PINE. Forest Sci. 3: 56-60.—Technique: cytology. *Pinus elliottii* var. *elliottii*.
- Merli, L. 656  
1957. RICERCHHE SUL TRAPIANTO DEGLI EUCALITTI. NOTA PRELIMINARE. (INVESTIGATIONS ON TRANSPLANTING OF EUCALYPTS.) Centro di Sper. Agr. e Forestale Pub. 1: 155-158. [In Italian: English and French summaries.]—Exotics. *Eucalyptus*.
- Merola, A. 657  
1955. (RESEARCH ON ANDROMONOECISM IN *PRUNUS CAROLINIANA* AIT. *Del-pinoa* (n.s.) 8 (25): 109-154. [In Italian.]—*Prunus caroliniana*. Flowers.
- Messer, H. 658  
1956. UNTERSUCHUNGEN ÜBER DAS FRUCHTEN DER EUROPAISCHE LÄRCH (LARIX DECIDUA MILL.) (STUDIES ON THE FRUITING OF EUROPEAN LARCH.) Allg. Forst u. Jagd Ztg. 127: 8-16. [In German.]—*Larix decidua*. Fruit.
- Messer, H. 659  
1956. (STUDIES ON THE FRUIT OF EASTERN WHITE PINE (P. S. L.) AND DOUGLAS-FIR (P. T. V.). Ztschr. f. Forstgenetik und Forstpflanzenzüchtung 5: 33-40. [In German: English and French summaries.]—*Pinus strobus*. *Pseudotsuga menziesii*. Fruit.

- Messeri, Albina. 660  
 1957. APPUNTI SULLE CARATTERISTICHE MORFOLOGICHE DI UN INDIVIDUO DI EUCALYPTUS CAMALDUENSIS DEHN. (NOTES ON THE MORPHOLOGICAL FEATURES OF ONE TREE OF EUCALYPTUS CAMALDUENSIS DEHN.) Centro di Sper. Agr. e Forestale Pub. 1: 67-74. [In Italian: English and French summaries.]—Exotics. *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*. Wood anatomy.
- Metcalf, W. 661  
 1956. THE VALUE OF EUCALYPTS. EUCALYPTUS TREES IN THE UNITED STATES. World *Eucalyptus* Conf. Final Rpt. 1956: 91-96.—*Eucalyptus*. Exotics.
- Metro, A. E. 662  
 1953/55. PRINCIPAUX RÉSULTATS OBTENUS DANS LES ARBORETUMS D'EUCALYPTUS DU MAROC. (PRINCIPAL RESULTS OBTAINED IN THE MOROCCAN EUCALYPTUS ARBORETA.) Ann. de la Rech. Forest. au Maroc 1: 21-29. [In French.]—*Eucalyptus*. Arboreta.
- Metro, A. E. 663  
 1953/55. CLÉ DE DÉTERMINATION DES PRINCIPALES ESPÈCES D'EUCALYPTUS CULTIVÉES AU MAROC. (DETERMINING THE PRINCIPAL EUCALYPTUS SPECIES CULTIVATED IN MOROCCO.) Ann. de la Rech. Forest. au Maroc 1: 1-20. [In French.]—*Eucalyptus*. Exotics.
- Métro, A. 664  
 1956. ESSAI DE PLANTATION DE QUELQUES ESPÈCES D'EUCALYPTUS DANS LE MIDI DE FRANCE. (EXPERIMENTAL PLANTATIONS OF SOME EUCALYPT SPECIES IN THE SOUTH OF FRANCE. Working Party on Eucalypts, FAO Jt. Subcom. Medit. Forestry Probl., 2nd Sess., No. FAO/SCM/EU/9-B. 21 pp. [In French.]—*Eucalyptus*. Exotics.
- Meyer, H. 665  
 1957. ÜBER EINIGE ERGEBNISSE DER BLASENROST RESISTENZZÜCHTUNG. (Abstract.) (THE RESULTS OF BREEDING FOR BLISTER RUST RESISTANCE.) Silvae Genetica 6: 153. [In German.]—*Pinus strobus* × *griffithii*. *P. s.* × *peuce.* *P. S.* × *monticola.* *P. monticola* × *flexilis*. Hybrids: interspecific. Resistance: disease.
- Meyer, H. 666  
 1956. ÜBER STANDORTSRASSEN UND SAATGUTHERKUNFT DER WEISSTANNE (*ABIES ALBA*). (ON RACES AND SEED ORIGIN IN SILVER FIR.) Forst u. Jagd 6 (supp.): 7-9. [In German.]—*Abies alba*. Provenance tests.
- Miegroet, M. van, and Janssens, F. 667  
 1956. AUFBAU UND WACHSTUM VON BESTÄNDEN DER WALFÖHRE UND DER KORSIKANISCHEN SCHWARZFÖHRE IN NORD-BELGIEN. (STRUCTURE AND GROWTH OF STANDS OF *PINUS SYLVESTRIS* AND *P. NIGRA* VAR. *CALABRICA* IN NORTHERN BELGIUM.) Forstwiss. Centralbl. 75: 458-468. [In German.]—*Pinus sylvestris*. *P. nigra*. Exotics.
- Miljanovskii, E. S. 668  
 1955. NEKOTORYE ZAMEČANIJA PO POVODU STATJI F. S. PILIPENKO 'NOVYE DANNYE O VIDO- I FORMOBRÁZOVANII ĖVKALIPTA'. (REMARKS ON THE PAPER 'FRESH DATA ON THE FORMATION OF SPECIES AND FORMS IN EUCALYPTUS'.) Bot. Zhur. 40: 748-751. [In Russian.]—*Eucalyptus*. Evolution. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Millikan, C. R. 669  
 1957. DEAD-TOP OF *PINUS* SPP. IN VICTORIAN PLANTATIONS. Austral. Forestry 21: 4-14.—*Pinus radiata*. Resistance: disease. Exotics.
- Millikan, C. R., and Anderson, R. D. 670  
 1957. DEAD-TOP OF *PINUS* SPP. IN VICTORIAN PLANTATIONS. Austral. Forestry 21 (1): 4-14.—*Pinus*. Exotics.
- Minina, E. G. 671  
 1954. (THE BIOLOGICAL BASIS OF FLOWERING AND FRUITING IN OAK.) Trudy Inst. Lessa 7: 5-97. [In Russian.]—*Quercus*. Fruit production.
- Mirov, N. T. 672  
 1955. RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN *PINUS HALEPENSIS* AND OTHER INSIGNES

- PINES OF THE MEDITERRANEAN REGION. Israel Res. Council Bul. 5D (1): 65-72.—*Pinus halepensis*. Taxonomy. Hybrids: interspecific. Resistance: insect. Chemistry. 673
- Mirov, N. T. 673  
1956. PHOTOPERIOD AND FLOWERING OF PINES. Forest Sci. 2: 328-332.—*Pinus*. Photoperiodism. Flower production.
- Mirov, N. T. 674  
1956. COMPOSITION OF TURPENTINE OF LODGEPOLE X JACK PINE HYBRIDS Canad. Jour. Bot. 34: 443-457.—*Pinus* × *murraybanksiana*. Chemistry. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Misak, J. 675  
1956. (L'IMPORTANCE FORESTIÈRE DE L'ARBORETUM DE SZARVAS.) Erdő 5: 387-390. [In Hungarian.]—Arboreta.
- Mishchenko, A. S. 676  
1957. (BLACK LOCUST IN THE VALLEY OF AMU-DARYA MID-STREAM.) Akad. Nauk Turkmenskoj SSR. Inst. Zeml. Trudy 1: 184-198. [In Russian.]—*Robinia pseudoacacia*. Exotics.
- Mitchell, A. F. 677  
1957. LIST OF LARGEST COMMONER TREES RECORDED SINCE 1947. Quart. Jour. Forestry 51: 333-336.—Exotics. Great Britain.
- Mitchell, A. F. 678  
1956. THE SELECTION OF "PLUS" EUROPEAN LARCH TREES. Scot. Forestry 10: 68-80.—*Larix decidua*. Selection: phenotypic.
- Mitchell, A. F. 679  
1956. THE WESTERN LARCH. Quarterly Jour. Forestry 50 (2): 156-157.—*Larix occidentalis*. Exotics.
- Mitchell, Harold L. 680  
1956. PLANS FOR RESEARCH ON FOREST GENETICS AT THE FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. TAPPI 39 (1): 26A, 28A, 30A, 32A, 36A, 38A, 40A, 42A, 44A, 46A, 50A, 52A, 54A, 56A, 58A. Norrlands Skogsvårdsförbunds Tidskr. 1957: 304-324. [Also published as "Skogsgenetiska forskningsplaner vid The Forest Products Laboratory". In Swedish.]—*Pinus*: southern. Selection: phenotypic. Wood.
- Mitchell, H. L. 681  
1956. BREEDING FOR HIGH-QUALITY WOOD. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Rpt. 2050. 9 pp.—*Pinus*. Wood.
- Mitscherlich, G. 682  
1957. DIE ROTEICHENVERSUCHSFLÄCHEN DER BADISCHEN FORSTLICHEN VERSUCHSANSTALT. (THE RED OAK TRIAL PLOTS OF THE BADEN FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTE.) Allg. Forst- u. Jagd Ztg. 128: 1-12. [In German: English summary.]—*Quercus rubra*. *Pinus strobus*. *Pseudotsuga menziesii*. Exotics.
- Mizushima, M. 683  
1957. ON A HYBRID OF ALNUS. Jour. Jap. Bot. 32: 1-5.—*Alnus*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Mocanu, V. 684  
1957. (HYBRID BLACK POPLAR DISEASES.) Rev. Pădurilor 71: 308-311. [In Rumanian: English summary.]—*Populus nigra* × *deltoides*. Hybrids: interspecific. Resistance: disease.
- Mocanu, V. 685  
1957. (THE PRESENT STATE OF OUR KNOWLEDGE CONCERNING THE DISEASES OF HYBRID BLACK POPLARS (POPULUS NIGRA L.)) Rev. Pădurilor 71: 23-26. [In Rumanian: Russian summary.]—*Populus nigra* × *deltoides*. Resistance: disease. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Moffett, A. F. 686  
1956. THE BLACK AND GREEN WATTLE PROGENY TRIALS AT SWEETWATERS. South African Wattle Res. Inst. Ann. Rpt. 1955/56: 30-36.—*Acacia*. Progeny tests: replicated 1-parent.
- Moffett, A. F. 687  
1956. GENETICAL STUDIES IN ACACIAS. I. THE ESTIMATION OF NATURAL

CROSSING IN BLACK WATTLE. *Heredity* 10 (1): 57-67.—*Acacia*. Selfing.

- Moggi, Guido. 688  
1957. INVENTARIO DELLE SPECIE DEL GENERE EUCALYPTUS ESISTENETI IN ITALIA. (INVENTORY OF THE SPECIES OF THE GENUS EUCALYPTUS EXISTING IN ITALY.) Centro di Sper. Agr. e Forestale Pub. 1: 1-53. [In Italian: English and French summaries.]—*Exotics*. *Eucalyptus*.
- Moggi, Guido. 689  
1957. BIBLIOGRAFIA ITALIANA SUL GENERE EUCALYPTUS. (ITALIAN LITERATURE ON THE GENUS EUCALYPTUS.) Centro di Sper. Agr. e Forestale Pub. 1: 57-64. [In Italian and English.]—*Exotics*. *Eucalyptus*. Bibliographies.
- Morandini, R. 690  
1956. EXPÉRIENCES INTERNATIONALES SUR LES RACES DU MÉLÈZE (1944): NOTES SUR LES PREMIERS RÉSULTATS OBTENUS EN ITALIE. (THE 1944 INTERNATIONAL LARCH PROVENANCE TRIALS: NOTES ON THE FIRST RESULTS OBTAINED IN ITALY.) Internatl. Cong. Union Forest Res. Organ. 12, No. IUFRO/56/22/18: 7 pp. [In French.]—*Larix decidua*. Provenance.
- Morandini, R. 691  
1956. IL CONTROLLO DELL'ORIGINE DEI SEMI FORESTALI IN ITALIA. (THE CONTROL OF FOREST TREE SEED ORIGINS IN ITALY.) *Monti e Boschi* 7: 114-122. [In Italian: English and French summaries.]—Selection: stand, phenotypic. Seed certification.
- Morandini, R. 692  
1956. LE CONTROLE DE L'ORIGINE DES SEMENCES FORESTIERES EN ITALIE. (THE CONTROL OF FOREST TREE SEED ORIGIN IN ITALY.) Internatl. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. 12, IUFRO/56/22/17. 6 pp. [In French.]—Selection, stand phenotypic. Seed certification.
- Morelli, A. 693  
1955. DIE PAPPELKULTUR IN ITALIEN. (POPLAR CULTURE IN ITALY.) *Heraklith-Rundschau* 33: 14-18. [In German.]—*Populus*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Mörmann, P. 694  
1956. ZUM DOUGLASIENANBAU IN NORDBADEN. (DOUGLAS-FIR IN NORTHERN BADEN.) *Allg. Forst u. Jagd Ztg.* 127: 97-102. [In German: English summary.]—*Exotics*. *Pseudotsuga menziesii*.
- Mörmann, P. 695  
1956. ERFABRUNGEN IN DER EXOTENANZUCHT. (EXPERIENCE IN THE IMPROVEMENT OF EXOTICS.) *Allg. Forstztschr.* 11: 116-118. [In German.]—*Exotics*.
- Mörmann, P. 696  
1957. ANBAUMÖGLICHKEITEN UND ANBAUTECHNIK DER SCHWARZKIEFER (PINUS NIGRA VAR. AUSTRIACA) IN NORDBADEN. (THE POSSIBILITIES AND TECHNIQUES OF GROWING P. N. VAR. A. IN NORTHBADEN.) *Allg. Forst u. Jagd Ztg.* 128: 33-39. [In German: English and French summaries.]—*Pinus nigra* var. *austriaca*. *Exotics*.
- Morozov, V. F. 697  
1955. NAPRAVLENNOSTJ UGLEVODNOGO I BELKOVOGO OBMENOV U DUBA ČEREŠČATOGO RAZLIČNYH ÈKOTIPOV. (THE CARBOHYDRATE AND PROTEIN METABOLISM OF DIFFERENT ECOTYPES OF PEDUNCULATE OAK.) *Akad. Nauk Dokl. SSSR* 105 (3): 588-91. [In Russian.]—*Quercus robur*. Phenology.
- Morris, William G., Silen, R. R., and Irgens-Moller, H. 698  
1957. CONSISTENCY OF BUD BURSTING IN DOUGLAS-FIR. *Jour. Forestry* 55: 208-209.—*Pseudotsuga menziesii*. Provenance. Phenology.
- Moser, L. 699  
1957. (THE RED OAK (QUERCUS RUBRA L., SYN. Q. BOREALIS MICHX.)). *Monti e Boschi* 8: 300-309. [In Italian: English summary.]—*Quercus rubra*. *Exotics*.

- Mossberg, C. 700  
1957. (SCOTS PINE WITH A NORWAY SPRUCE BRANCH.) Bot. Not. 110: 284-285. [In Swedish.]—*Pinus sylvestris*. Mutants.
- Mould, R. C. L., with comment by W. Dallimore. 701  
1957. FREAK NORWAY SPRUCE. Quart. Jour. Forestry 51: 166, 171, 262, 343.—*Picea abies* var. *monstrosa*. Progeny tests: 1-parent.
- Moulds, F. R. 702  
1955. MONTEREY PINE SEEDLING ESTABLISHMENT UNDER VARYING CONDITIONS OF CROWN COVER AND SOIL TREATMENT. Austral. Forestry 19: 100-116.—*Pinus radiata*. Exotics.
- Moulds, F. R. 703  
1957. THE EXPANDING USE OF SOUTHERN PINES IN AUSTRALIA. L.S.U. Forestry Note 11. 2 pp.—*Pinus*: southern. Exotics.
- Moulds, F. R. 704  
1957. SOUTHERN PINES IN AUSTRALIA. Forest Farmer 16 (10): 6-7.—*Pinus*: southern. Exotics.
- Moulds, Frank R. 705  
1957. EXOTICS CAN SUCCEED IN FORESTRY AS IN AGRICULTURE. Jour. Forestry 55: 563-566.—Exotics.
- Muckadell, M. Schaffalitsky de. 706  
1955. A DEVELOPMENT STAGE IN FAGUS SILVATICA CHARACTERIZED BY ABUNDANT FLOWERING. Physiologia Plant. 8: 370-373.—*Fagus sylvatica*. Vegetative propagation: grafting.
- Müller-Olsen, C., Simak, M., and Gustafsson, Åke. 707  
1956. RÖNTGENFOTOGRAFERING VID GROBARHETSANALYSER AV GRAN. (GERMINATION ANALYSES BY THE X-RAY METHOD: PICEA ABIES (L.) KARST.) Meddel. från Statens Skogsforskningsinstitut 46 (1): 1-12. [In Swedish and English.]—*Picea abies*. Seed. X-rays.
- Müller-Olsen, Carl; Simak, Milan; and Gustafsson, Åke. 708  
1956. GERMINATION ANALYSES BY THE X-RAY METHOD: PICEA ABIES (L.) KARST. Meddel. från Statens Skogsforskningsinstitut 46 (1): 1-12. [Swedish summary.]—*Picea abies*. Seed. X-ray.
- Muzik, T. J., and Cruzado, H. J. 709  
1956. FORMATION AND ROOTING OF ADVENTITIOUS SHOOTS IN HEVEA BRASILIENSIS. Amer. Jour. Bot. 43: 503-508.—*Hevea brasiliensis*. Vegetative propagation: cuttings.
- Nakahira, K. 710  
1957. (STUDIES ON THE BREEDING OF TREES OF SPECIAL USE. 4. ARTIFICIAL HEXAPLOID PLANT OF MITUMATA.) Jap. Jour. Breeding 7: 112-118. [In Japanese: English summary.]—*Edgeworthia papyrifera*. Polyploidy.
- Nakamura, K. 711  
1956. VERERBUNG VON EIGENSCHAFTEN DER MUTTERBÄUME. ÜBER DEN EINFLUSS DES ALTERS DER MUTTERBÄUME AUF DIE NACHKOMMENSCHAFTEN. (THE INHERITANCE OF CHARACTERISTICS OF THE MOTHER TREE. THE INFLUENCE OF THE AGE OF THE MOTHER TREE UPON THE PROGENY.) Ztschr. f. Forstgenetik u. Forstpflanzenzüchtung 5 (3): 85-86. [In German.]—*Cryptomeria japonica*. Age effects.
- Narayana, L. L. 712  
1957. EMBRYOLOGY OF TWO SIMAROUACEAE. Current Sci. [India] 26: 323-324.—Embryology. *Ailanthus excelsa*. *Balanites roxburghii*.
- Nanjundappa, D. 713  
1957. A NOTE ON EUCALYPTUS PLANTATIONS IN OLD MYSORE STATE. Indian Forester 83: 280-286.—Exotics. Hybrids: interspecific. *Eucalyptus*. *Casuarina*.
- Navarro Sampalo, A. 714  
1956. THE CULTIVATION OF EUCALYPTS IN THE STATE OF SAO PAULO. Pulp and Paper Prospects in Latin America, pp. 220-226. United Nations, New York.—*Eucalyptus*. Exotics.

- Nelson, T. C. 715  
1957. ROOTING AND AIR-LAYERING SOME SOUTHERN HARDWOODS. South. Forest Tree Impr. Conf. Proc. 4: 51-54—Vegetative propagation.
- Nelson, Thomas C. 716  
1957. A METHOD FOR VEGETATIVELY PROPAGATING YELLOW-POPLAR. Jour. Forestry 55: 589.—*Liriodendron tulipifera*. Vegetative propagation: seedling bisection.
- Nelson, T. C., and Martindale, D. L. 717  
1957. ROOTING AMERICAN SYCAMORE CUTTINGS. Jour. Forestry 55: 532.—*Platanus occidentalis*. Vegetative propagation: cuttings.
- Nemec, A. 718  
1956. (IMPROVEMENT OF BEECH FRUCTIFICATION BY THE SOIL AMELIORATION.) Práce Výzkumn. Ust. Lesn. ČSR 1956 (11): 5-25. [In Czech: English summary.]—*Fagus sylvatica*. Fruit production.
- Netolický, J. 719  
1955. K VÝSTUPU DO KORUN STROMŮ. (CLIMBING TO TREE CROWNS.) Lesn. Práce 34: 447-449. [In Czech.]—*Technique*: climbing.
- Neugebauer, W. 720  
1956. ÜBER DIE FROSTHÄRTE DER DOUGLASIE. (ON THE FROST HARDINESS OF DOUGLAS-FIR.) Allg. Forstztg. 11: 589-590. [In German.]—*Pseudotsuga menziesii*. Exotics.
- Neugebauer, W. 721  
1957. UNTERSCHIEDLICHE FROSTSCHÄDEN BEI DOUGLASIEN-SÄMLINGEN. (Abstract.) (DIFFERENTIAL FROST DAMAGE TO DOUGLAS-FIR SEEDLINGS.) Silvae Genetica 6: 153-154. [In German.]—*Pseudotsuga menziesii*. Provenance trials, unreplicated. Exotics.
- Neuhäuser, H. 722  
1956. DIE GRÜNE DOUGLASIE AUS LÖSSLEHMBODEN. (THE GREEN DOUGLAS-FIR ON LOESS-LOAM SOILS.) Allg. Forstztg. 11: 590-591. [In German.]—*Pseudotsuga menziesii*. Exotics.
- Neuwirth, J. 723  
1956. (THE ROLE OF THE DOUGLAS-FIR IN REFORESTATION IN ZALA.) Erdő 5: 110-120. [In Hungarian: French summary.]—*Pseudotsuga menziesii*. Exotics.
- New Hampshire Forestry and Recreation Comn. 724  
1956. REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE ON WHITE PINE TREE IMPROVEMENT, APRIL 24, 1956. 29 pp., Concord.—*Pinus strobus*.
- Newhook, F. J. 725  
1957. MORTALITY OF PINUS RADIATA IN NEW ZEALAND. (Abstract.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. 1957 (25): 16.—*Pinus radiata*. Exotics. Disease (*Phytophthora cinnamomi*).
- Newman, I. V. 726  
1956. ON FLUTING OF THE TRUNK IN YOUNG TREES OF PINUS TAEDA L. (LOBLOLLY PINE) WITH AN APPENDIX ON THE MEASUREMENT OF RADIAL GROWTH AS RING-WIDTH. Austral. Jour. Bot. 4: 1-12.—*Pinus taeda*. Exotics.
- New Zealand Forest Service. 727  
1957. PERIODICITY OF SEED YEARS. GENETICAL IMPROVEMENT OF EXOTIC FOREST TREES. INVESTIGATION OF THE GENETICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF EXOTIC CONIFERS. PROVENANCE RESEARCH IN EXOTIC CONIFERS. SPECIES TRIALS. FUNGI ASSOCIATED WITH RADIATA PINE. GENETICS OF WOOD DENSITY. New Zeal. Forest Serv. Forest Res. Inst. Ann. Rept. 1957. 76 pp.—Exotics. Wood. Disease. Provenance. *Pinus radiata*. *P. ponderosa*. *P. pinaster*. *P. taeda*. *P. banksiana*. *P. elliotii*. *Pseudotsuga menziesii*. *Larix* spp.
- Nielsen, P. C. 728  
1956. BEOBACHTUNGEN IN AMERIKANISCHEN UND EUROPÄISCHEN ROTEICHENBESTÄNDEN. (STUDIES IN AMERICAN AND EUROPEAN RED OAK STANDS.) Allg. Forstztg. 11: 596-598. [In German.]—*Quercus rubra*. Exotics.

- Nienstaedt, Hans. 729  
1956. LAYING THE FOUNDATION FOR IMPROVING THE SPRUCE IN THE LAKE STATES. Wisc.-Mich. Section, Soc. Amer. Foresters, Proc. 2/24/56: 17-28.—*Picea*.
- Nienstaedt, H. 730  
1956. RECEPTIVITY OF THE PISTILLATE FLOWERS AND POLLEN GERMINATION TESTS IN GENUS *CASTANEA*. Ztschr. f. Forstgenetik u. Forstpflanzzüchtung 5: 40-45.—*Castanea*. Pollen. Technique: controlled pollination.
- Nilsson, Bo. 731  
1957. OM SAMBANDET MELLAN MODERTRÄD OCH AVKOMMA HOS TALL OCH GRAN. (ON THE CORRELATION BETWEEN MOTHER TREE AND OFFSPRING IN PINE AND SPRUCE.) Föreningen för Växtförädling av Skogs-träd Ann. Rpt. 1956: 52-65. [In Swedish.]—*Pinus sylvestris*. *Picea abies*. Correlation: parent phenotype—F<sub>1</sub> genotype. Selection: single tree.
- Nilsson, B. 732  
1956. (QUALITY AND PRODUCTION CONDITIONS IN A CLONE TRIAL OF SCOTCH PINE.) Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 54: 61-74, 209-210. [In Swedish.]—*Pinus sylvestris*. Clonal tests.
- North Carolina State College School of Forestry. 733  
1957. FIRST ANNUAL REPORT, N. C. STATE-INDUSTRY COOPERATIVE FOREST TREE IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM. 15 pp.—*Pinus*: southern. Seed orchards.
- Northeastern Forest Experiment Station. 734  
1955. FOREST GENETICS. Northeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Ann. Rpt. 1954: 35-41.—Hybrids: interspecific. *Pinus*. *Picea*. *Populus*.
- Northeastern Forest Experiment Station. 735  
1956. (FOREST GENETICS.) Northeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Ann. Rpt. 1955: 41.—*Populus*. Clonal tests.
- Northeastern Forest Experiment Station. 736  
1957. GENETICS RESEARCH ON HARDWOODS AND SOFTWOODS. Northeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Ann. Rpt. 1956: 23-24.—*Populus*. *Pinus*. Selection: phenotypic. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Northeastern Forest Tree Improvement Conference. 737  
1955. PROCEEDINGS OF THE SECOND NORTHEASTERN FOREST TREE IMPROVEMENT CONFERENCE. Northeast. Forest Tree Impr. Conf. Proc. 2: 1-68.—Meetings. United States.
- Northeastern Forest Tree Improvement Conference. 738  
1956. PROCEEDINGS OF THE THIRD NORTHEASTERN FOREST TREE IMPROVEMENT CONFERENCE. Northeast. Forest Tree Impr. Conf. Proc. 3: 1-85.—United States. Meetings.
- Northeastern Forest Tree Improvement Conference. 739  
1957. PROCEEDINGS OF THE FOURTH NORTHEASTERN FOREST TREE IMPROVEMENT CONFERENCE, JOHNSONBURG, PA., AUGUST 7-8, 1956. Northeast. Forest Tree Impr. Conf. Proc. 4: 1-54.—Selection: phenotypic.
- Northern Nut Growers Association. 740  
1956. 47TH ANNUAL REPORT, ANNUAL MEETING AT NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT, AUGUST 30-SEPTEMBER 1, 1956. 160 pp. Geneva, N. Y.—*Castanea*. *Juglans*. *Carya*. Resistance: cold. Fruit production. Hybrids: interspecific. Pollination.
- Nyasaland Forestry Department. 741  
1957. EXOTIC SPECIES. Nyasaland Prot. Forestry Dept. Ann. Rpt. 1956. 48 pp.—Exotics. *Pinus*. *Eucalyptus*. *Fraxinus*. *Populus*.
- Ocskay, S., and Clonaru, A. 742  
1957. (THE SELECTION OF HYBRID BLACK POPLARS.) Rev. Pădurilor 71: 290-294. [In Rumanian: English summary.]—*Populus nigra* x *deltoides*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Oedekoven, Karl. 743  
1957. EUROPEAN EXPERIENCES WITH DOUGLAS AND OTHER CONIFERS FROM



WESTERN NORTH AMERICA. Irish Forestry 14: 12-31.—Exotics. *Tsuga heterophylla*. *Pseudotsuga menziesii*. *Thuja plicata*. *Picea sitchensis*.

- Ogasawara, K. 744  
 1956. (STUDIES ON THE CUTTINGS OF FOREST TREES. I. THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE ROOTING BEHAVIOR AND THE REGION OF THE TREE FROM WHICH CUTTINGS WERE COLLECTED.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Jour. 38: 297-300. [In Japanese: English summary.]—*Populus nigra*. Vegetative propagation: cuttings.
- Ogden, E. C. 745  
 1957. SURVEY OF AIRBORNE POLLEN AND FUNGUS SPORES OF NEW YORK STATE; A PRELIMINARY REPORT. N. Y. State Mus. and Sci. Serv. Bul. 356. 62 pp.—Pollen dispersion.
- Oglaend, I. 746  
 1956. (ATTEMPTS AT REDUCING FROST INJURIES TO SEEDLINGS OF FOREIGN TREES IN FOREST NURSERIES.) Arsskr. f. Norske Skogplantesk. 1955: 82-84. [In Norwegian.]—Exotics.
- Okarich, T. P. 747  
 1955. (VEGETATIVE REPRODUCTION OF THE CORK OAK.) Akad. Nauk USSR Inst. Bot. Bot. Zhur. 12 (2): 29-39. [In Ukrainian: Russian summary.]—*Quercus suber*. Vegetative propagation.
- Oksbjerg, E. 748  
 1957. OM PICEA ORIENTALIS. (PICEA ORIENTALIS.) Dansk Skovforenings Tidsskr. 11: 547-574. [In Danish.]—Exotics. *Picea orientalis*.
- Oleksky, B. 749  
 1956. (THE HABITATS OF THE AUSTRIAN BLACK PINE (PINUS NIGRA ARN. VAR. AUSTRIACA ASCH. ET GRAEBN.) IN THE BALICE STATE FORESTS DISTRICTS NEAR CRACOW.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Sekcja Dendrol. Roczn. 11: 345-354. [In Polish: English summary.]—*Pinus nigra* var. *austriaca*. Exotics.
- Olney, B. A. 750  
 1957. A EUCALYPT FOR TIMBER PRODUCTION. Nyasaland Farmer and Forester 3: 21-22.—*Eucalyptus*. Exotics.
- Ołtuszewski, W. 751  
 1956. (ONCE MORE ABOUT THE OLDEST PLANE-TREES IN POLAND.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Sekcja Dendrol. Roczn. 11: 309-313. [In Polish.]—*Platanus X acerifolia*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Ono, M. 752  
 1956. (ON SOME VOLUME INCREASING MATERIALS OF POLLEN IN FRUIT TREES HAND POLLINATION.) Chiba Univ. Facul. Hort. Tech. Bul. 1956 (4): 39-55. [In Japanese: English summary.]—Technique: pollination.
- Ooyama, N. .... 753  
 1957. (SUBSTANCE TO INHIBIT ROOTING WHICH IS CONTAINED IN BRANCHES OF YAMAMOMO (MYRICA RUBRA SIEB. AND ZUCC.) AND METHODS TO IMPROVE ROOTING OF CUTTINGS.) Rin-Go-Shiken-Hokoku 1957 (99): 145-170. [In Japanese: English summary.]—*Myrica rubra*. Vegetative propagation: cuttings.
- Orlov, F. B. 754  
 1955. (EXPERIMENT IN GROWING POPLAR FROM SEEDS IN THE NORTH.) Lesn. Khoz. 8 (11): 80. [In Russian.]—*Populus*. Seed.
- Orr-Ewing, A. L. 755  
 1956. CONTROLLED POLLINATION TECHNIQUES FOR THE DOUGLAS FIR. Forest Sci. 2: 251-257.—*Pseudotsuga menziesii*. Technique: pollination.
- Orr-Ewing, A. L. 756  
 1957. POSSIBLE OCCURRENCE OF VIABLE UNFERTILIZED SEEDS IN DOUGLAS-FIR. Forest Sci. 3: 243-248.—Apomixis. *Pseudotsuga menziesii*.
- Orr-Ewing, A. L. 757  
 1957. BETTER TIMBER FOR B. C. DEPENDS ON A GOOD SEED PROGRAMME. Brit.

- Columbia Lumberman 41: 14-22.—Seed laws. *Pseudotsuga menziesii*.
- Orr-Ewing, A. L. 758  
1957. A CYTOLOGICAL STUDY OF THE EFFECTS OF SELF-POLLINATION ON PSEUDOTSUGA MENZIESII (MIRB.) FRANCO. *Silvae Genetica* 6: 179-185.—Selfing. *Pseudotsuga menziesii*.
- Oswald, H. 759  
1956. BEOBACHTUNGEN ÜBER DIE SAMENVERBREITUNG BEI DER ZIRBE (PINUS CEMBRA). (STUDIES ON SEED DISTRIBUTION IN SWISS STONE PINE.) *Allg. Forstztg.* 67: 200-202. [In German.]—*Pinus cembra*. Seed distribution.
- Ozawa, J., and Matsuzaki, S. 760  
1955. (PROMOTION OF FRUITING OF JAPANESE LARCH. I. THE EFFECTS OF MANURES ON THE FORMATION OF FLOWER BUDS.) *Hokkaido Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt.* 4: 58-71. [In Japanese: English summary.]—*Larix leptolepis*. Flower formation.
- Ozawa, J., Matsura, T. L., and Matsuzaki, S. 761  
1955. (THE RELATION BETWEEN FLOWERING AND FRUITING OF TODO-FIR.) *Hokkaido Forest Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt.* 3: 14-17. [In Japanese: English summary.]—*Abies sachalinensis*. Fruit production.
- Ozol, A. M., and Zarubin, A. F. 762  
1952. (THE INFLUENCE OF ENVIRONMENT UPON HYBRID WALNUT SEEDLINGS.) *Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR.* 87: 287-290. [In Russian.]—*Juglans regia* × *cinerea*. *J. r.* × *sieboldii*. *J. r.* × *nigra*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Pacific Northwest Forest Experiment Station. 763  
1956. FOREST GENETICS. *Pacific Northwest Forest Expt. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* 1955: 66-67.—*Pseudotsuga menziesii*.
- Papp, L. 764  
1956. DES POSSIBILITÉS DE L'AUGMENTATION DE LA PRODUCTION DES PLANTS FORESTIERS. (POSSIBILITIES OF INCREASING THE PRODUCTION OF FOREST TREE.) *Erdő* 5: 238-243. [In Hungarian: French summary.]—General.
- Parascan, D., and Mirza, D. 765  
1955. (COMMON DOUGLAS-FIR CULTIVATED IN CACICA.) *Rev. Pădurilor* 70: 98-101. [In Rumanian: Russian summary.]—*Pseudotsuga menziesii*. Exotics.
- Parry, M. S., and Willan, R. L. 766  
1957. TANGANYIKA: EXOTIC FOREST TREES IN THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH. Statement prepared for the Seventh Brit. Commonwealth Forestry Conf. 28 pp. Govt. Printer, Dar-es-Salaam.—Exotics.
- Pavari, A. 767  
1955. L'ARBORETO E LA FORESTA SPERIMENTALE DI "LES BARRES" IN FRANCIA. (THE ARBORETUM AND FOREST EXPERIMENT PLOTS OF LES BARRES, FRANCE.) *Monti e Boschi* 10: 435-446. [In Italian.]—Arboreta.
- Pavari, A. 768  
1956. (THE CHESTNUT PROBLEM IN ITS PRESENT ASPECTS.) *Georgofili [Firenze]* (ser. 7) 3: 124-143. [In Italian.]—*Castanea*. Resistance: disease.
- Pavari, Aldo; Biraghi, Antonio; and Breviglieri, Nino. 769  
1956. L'ATTIVITÀ DELLA COMMISSIONE INTERNAZIONALE DEL CASTAGNO. (ACTIVITY OF THE INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON CHESTNUT.) *Centro di Studio sul Castagno Pub.* 3: 49-74. [In Italian.]—*Castanea*.
- Pauley, Scott S. 770  
1956. NATURAL HYBRIDIZATION OF THE ASPENS. *Minn. Forestry Note* 47. 2 pp.—*Populus tremuloides* × *grandidentata*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Pauley, Scott S., and Johnson, A. G. 771  
1955. HARVARD UNIVERSITY, MARIA MOORS CABOT FOUNDATION FOR BOTANICAL RESEARCH, PLANTATIONS ESTABLISHED DURING THE PERIOD 1947-1955.

49 pp., multilith, Petersham, Mass. Ltd. distrib.—*Populus*.  
*Pinus*. Hybrids: interspecific. Technique: testing.

- Pauley, S. S., and Mennel, G. F. 772  
1957. SEX RATIO AND HERMAPHRODITISM IN A NATURAL POPULATION OF QUAKING ASPEN. Minn. Forestry Note 55. 2 pp.—*Populus tremuloides*. Flower morphology. Sex.
- Pecrot, A. 773  
1956. (DIFFERENT RELATIONS IN THE APPEARANCE OF THE "GELIVURE" IN *POPULUS* × *EURAMERICANA* AND THE PRINCIPAL MORPHOLOGICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE SOIL IN BELGIUM.) Soc. Roy. Forest. de Belgique Bul. 63: 1-19. [In French.]—Hybrids: interspecific. *Populus* × *canadensis*.
- Pejoski, B. 774  
1954. JUNIPERUS EXCELSA BIEB. KOZALAKLARINDAKI TOHUM SAYISI. (NUMBER OF SEEDS PER FRUIT OF JUNIPERUS EXCELSA.) Istanbul Univ. Orm. Fak. Derg. 4: 102-106. [In Turkish.]—*Juniperus*. Seed production.
- Pennsylvania Nut Growers' Association. 775  
1956. REPORT OF THE TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL MEETING, HARRISBURG, PENNSYLVANIA, JANUARY 12, 1956. 57 pp.—*Juglans*. *Castanea*. *Carya*. Fruit production.
- Perry, T. O., and Wang, Chi-Wu. 776  
1956. INDUSTRY PROGRAM OF TREE IMPROVEMENT. The Unit No. 64: 13-15. *Pinus taeda*. *P. palustris*. Selection: phenotypic. Seed orchards.
- Perry, T. O., and Wang, Chi-Wu. 777  
1957. GENETIC VARIATION IN THE WINTER CHILLING REQUIREMENT OF RED MAPLE (*ACER RUBRUM*.) (Abstract.) Genetics 42: 388.—*Acer rubrum*. Provenance test.
- Perry, T. O., and Wang, Chi-Wu. 778  
1957. COOPERATIVE FOREST GENETICS RESEARCH PROGRAM. Univ. of Fla., School of Forestry Res. Rept. 4. 28 pp.—*Pinus palustris* × *P. elliotii* var. *elliottii*. Vegetative propagation—grafting. Pollen dispersion. Seed orchards. Provenance tests. Selection, clonal.
- Perry, Thomas O., and Wang, Chi-Wu. 779  
1957. COLLECTION, SHIPPING, AND STORAGE OF SLASH AND LOBLOLLY PINE CUTTINGS. Jour. Forestry 55: 122-123.—*Pinus taeda*. *Pinus elliotii* var. *elliottii*. Vegetative propagation: cuttings.
- Pesina, K. 780  
1956. (THE EFFECT OF GROWTH STIMULATORS ON THE GREEN CUTTINGS OF SPINDLE TREE (*EVONYMUS EUROPEA* L.)) Práce Vyzkumn. Usf. Lesn. ČSR 1956 (11): 119-131. [In Czech: English summary.]—*Evonymus europaea*. Vegetative propagation: cuttings.
- Petrescu, L. 781  
1956. (THE INFLUENCE OF ROW ARRANGEMENT ON STEM DIAMETER OF BLACK POPLAR HYBRIDS.) Rev. Păurilor 70: 499-513. [In Rumanian: German summary.]—*Populus nigra*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Petrescu, L. 782  
1956. (STUDIES ON THE FORM OF BLACK POPLAR HYBRIDS.) Rev. Păurilor 70: 382-383. [In Rumanian: German summary.]—*Populus nigra*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Petrescu, L., and Disescu, R. 783  
1955. (PRODUCTIVITY AND GROWTH OF THE OLDEST PLANTATION OF BLACK POPLAR HYBRIDS IN THE COUNTRY.) Rev. Păurilor 70: 101-105. [In Rumanian: Russian summary.]—*Populus nigra*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Petrov, G. P. 784  
1955. (BALSAM POPLAR IN THE SHELTER-BELTS.) Lesn. Khoz. 8 (9): 78-81. [In Russian.]—Exotics. *Populus candicans*.
- Petrovic, D. S. 785  
1956. (THE RELATION OF LEAF AREA TO THE PRODUCTION OF WOOD VOLUME IN

- THE CANADIAN POPLAR (*POPULUS CANADENSIS* MOENCH.) Belgrade Inst. za Fiziol. Fazv. Genet. i Selekt. Zborn. Radova 1956 (4): 155-185. [In Serbo-Croatian: German summary.]—*Populus* × *canadensis*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Philippis, A. de. 786  
1957. (EUCALYPTUS, WORLD PROBLEM.) Italia Agr. 94: 533-542. [In Italian.]—*Eucalyptus*. Exotics.
- Piccarolo, G. 787  
1956. LA COLTURA DEL PIOPPA IN PROVINCIA DI MANTOVA. (THE CULTURE OF POPLAR IN THE PROVINCE OF MANTOVA.) Cellulosa e Carta 7 (7): 20. [In Italian.]—*Populus*. Vegetative propagation.
- Piccarolo, G. 788  
1957. (CRITERIA, PROCEDURES, AND RESULTS IN POPLAR IMPROVEMENTS IN ITALY.) Monti e Boschi 8: 335-450. [In Italian: English summary.] (Also in Bul. dell' Agr. 9 (37): 1-2; (38): 1-2.—*Populus*. Hybrids: interspecific. Tests: clonal.
- Pike, K. M. 789  
1956. POLLEN MORPHOLOGY OF MYRTACEAE FROM THE SOUTH-WEST PACIFIC AREA. Austral. Jour. Bot. 4: 13-53.—Pollen morphology. Myrtaceae.
- Piškorič, O. 790  
1956. PRILOG POZNAVANJU MOGUČNOSTI UZGOJA EUKALIPTA KOD NAS. (POSSIBILITIES OF GROWING EUCALYPTUS IN JUGOSLAVIA.) Šumarski List. 80: 111-120. [In Croatian.]—*Eucalyptus*. Exotics.
- Pivnik, S. A. 791  
1957. (ON THE PROBLEM OF FRUCTIFICATION OF THE DWARF PINE (*PINUS PUMILA* (PALL.) RGL.)) Bot. Zhur. 42: 745-751. [In Russian.]—*Pinus pumila*. Fruit production.
- Polujachtow, K. K. 792  
1954. (BIOLOGICAL SPECIALIZATION OF SUMMER OAK ON THE EASTERN BOUNDARY OF ITS RANGE.) Trudy Inst. Lessa 7: 137-152. [In Russian.]—*Quercus*. Fruit production.
- Polunina, N. N. 793  
1953. (DEVELOPMENT OF THE BLOSSOM IN EUCALYPTUS.) Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sad. Bul. 16: 69-79. [In Russian.]—*Eucalyptus*. Flowers.
- Pons, A. 794  
1957. APPLICATION DE LA METHODE DES DIAGRAMMES DE DISPERSION SYMBOLIQUE A L'ANALYSE POLLINIQUE. (APPLICATION OF THE METHOD OF SYMBOLIC DISPERSION DIAGRAMS IN POLLEN ANALYSIS.) Acad. des Sci. U.S.S.R. Compt. Rend. (Dok) 245: 377-379. [In French.]—Pollen dispersion.
- Poulsen, G. 795  
1957. (FRENCH MOUNTAIN PINE: PROVENANCE INVESTIGATIONS IN FRANCE.) Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 78: 44-51, 68-74, 87-95, 116-121. [In Danish.]—*Pinus mugo*. Provenance tests.
- Pourtet, J., and Tupin, P. 796  
1955. QUELQUES ENSEIGNEMENTS FORESTIÈRES DE L'ARBORETUM DES BARRES. (SOME FORESTRY PLOTS IN THE ARBORETUM DES BARRES.) Rev. Forest. Franc. 1955: 291-303. [In French.]—*Pinus sylvestris*. *P. nigra*. Provenance, unrepliated.
- Poynton, R. J. 797  
1955. THE SILVICULTURAL REQUIREMENTS OF EUCALYPTUS OREADES R. T. BAKER (E. ALTIOR MAIDEN). South African Forestry Assoc. Jour. 26: 67-69.—*Eucalyptus oreades*. Exotics.
- Poynton, R. J. 798  
1957. NOTES ON EXOTIC FOREST TREES IN SOUTH AFRICA. 135 pp. South Africa Dept. Forestry, Pretoria.—Exotics. Union of South Africa.

- Pratt, E. R. 799  
1957. WHICH POPLAR TO GROW? *Quart. Jour. Forestry* 51: 157-161.—*Populus*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Prawdin, L. F. 800  
1954. (OAK FRUITS.) *Trudy Inst. Lessa* 7: 3-4. [In Russian.]—*Quercus*. Fruit production.
- Priehäusser, Georg. 801  
1956. ÜBER DEN FORMENKREIS DER FICHTE IN URSPRÜNGLICHEN BESTÄNDEN DES BAYRISCHEN WALDES NACH DEN ZAPPEN- UND ZAPPENSHUPPEN-FORMEN. (ON THE GROUPING OF THE FORMS OCCURRING IN THE ORIGINAL SPRUCE STANDS OF THE BAVARIAN FOREST BASED ON THE FORM OF CONES AND CONE SCALES.) *Ztschr. f. Forstgenetik u. Forstpflanzenzücht.* 5: 14-22. [In German: French and English summaries.]—*Picea abies*. Taxonomy.
- Prokof'ev, N. M. 802  
1956. (BALSAM POPLAR IN KARAGANDA REGION.) *Lesn. Khoz.* 9: 47-51. [In Russian.]—*Populus candicans*. Exotics.
- Pryor, L. D. 803  
1956. AN F<sub>1</sub> HYBRID BETWEEN EUCALYPTUS PULVERULENTA AND E. CAESIA. *Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, Proc.* 81: 97-100.—*Eucalyptus pulverulenta* × *caesia*. Hybrids: interspecific. Technique: controlled pollination.
- Pryor, L. D. 804  
1956. THE IDENTITY OF EUCALYPTUS SUBVIRIDIS MAIDEN AND BLAKELY. *Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, Proc.* 81: 101-104.—*Eucalyptus* × *subviridis* = *E. cinerea* × *blakelyi*. Hybrids: interspecific. Technique: controlled pollination.
- Pryor, L. D. 805  
1956. EUCALYPTUS GENETICS. *World Eucalyptus Conf. Final Rpt.* 1956: 110-115.—*Eucalyptus*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Pryor, L. D. 806  
1957. SELECTING AND BREEDING FOR COLD RESISTANCE IN EUCALYPTUS. *Silvae Genetica* 6: 98-109. [French and German summaries.]—*Eucalyptus*. Clines: altitudinal. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Pryor, L. D., Chattaway, M. M., and Kloot, N. H. 807  
1956. THE INHERITANCE OF WOOD AND BARK CHARACTERS IN EUCALYPTUS. *Austral. Jour. Bot.* 4: 216-239.—*Eucalyptus* × *Erossii*. *Eucalyptus* × *maculosa*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Puchert. 808  
1956. DIE SITKA-FICHTE IM EHEMALIGEN LAND BRAUNSCHWEIG. (SITKA SPRUCE IN FORMER BRAUNSCHWEIG LAND.) *Allg. Forstztg.* 11: 577-581. [In German.]—*Picea sitchensis*. Exotics.
- Pudden, H. H. C. 809  
1957. EXOTIC FOREST TREES IN THE KENYA HIGHLANDS. 34 pp. Nairobi.—Exotics. Kenya.
- Purceanu, S. 810  
1955. NOI OBSERVATII PRIVIND COMPORTAREA EUCALIPTULUI (EUCALYPTUS VIMINALIS LABILL.) IN PLANTATIILE EXPERIMENTALE. (THE BEHAVIOR OF E. V. IN RUMANIAN EXPERIMENTAL PLANTINGS.) *Rev. Pădurilor* 70: 380-382. [In Rumanian.]—*Eucalyptus viminalis*. Exotics.
- Purceanu, S. 811  
1956. (NATURAL REGENERATION OF PINUS STROBUS.) *Rev. Pădurilor* 71: 210. [In Rumanian: French summary.]—*Pinus strobus*. Exotics.
- Purnell, Helen M. 812  
1957. SHOOT BLIGHT OF PINUS RADIATA DON CAUSED BY DIPLODIA PINEA (DESM.) KICKX. *Forests Comm. of Victoria Bul.* 5. 11 pp.—*Pinus radiata*. Exotics. Disease.
- Queensland Sub-Dept. Forests. 813  
1955. (BREEDING SLASH PINE.) *Queensland Sub-Dept. Forests Ann. Rpt.*

- 1955: 8-9; 24.—*Pinus elliottii* var. *elliottii*. Wood properties. Progeny tests.
- Querengässer, F. A. 814  
1956. WAS IST BEIM ANBAU DER DOUGLASIE UND SITKA-FICHTE ZU BERÜCKSICHTIGAN? (WHAT IS TO BE CONSIDERED IN THE CULTURE OF DOUGLAS-FIR AND SITKA SPRUCE?) Allg. Forstztg. 11: 586-589. [In German.]—*Picea sitchensis*. *Pseudotsuga menziesii*. Exotics.
- Querengässer, F. A. 815  
1957. TSUGA HETEROPHYLLA UND THUJA PPLICATA. Holz-Zentbl. 83: 389-391. [In German.]—*Thuja heterophylla*. *T. plicata*. Exotics.
- Quintin, S. 816  
1956. QUELQUES CONSIDERATIONS SUR LE BOUTURAGE DE TAIWANIA CRYPTOMERIOIDES. (PROPAGATION OF T. CRYPTOMERIOIDES BY CUTTINGS.) Toulouse Labor. Forest. Travaux. 1 (5), Art. 28: 1-6. [In French.]—*Taiwania cryptomerioides*. Vegetative propagation: cuttings.
- Quintin, S. 817  
1956. QUELQUES CONSIDÉRATIONS SUR LE BOUTURAGE DE TAIWANIA CRYPTOMERIOIDES. (CONSIDERATIONS IN CUTTING PROPAGATION OF T. C.) Toulouse Soc. d. 'Hist. Nat. Bul. 91: 241-247. [In French.]—Vegetative propagation: cuttings. *Taiwania*.
- Rack, K. 818  
1957. UNTERSUCHUNGEN ÜBER DIE ANFÄLLIGKEIT VERSCHIEDENER EICHENPROVENIENZEN GEGENÜBER DEM EICHENMEHLTAU. (STUDIES ON THE SUSCEPTIBILITY OF VARIOUS OAK PROVENANCES TO OAK MILDEW.) Allg. Forst u. Jagd. Ztg. 128: 150-156. [In German: French and English summaries.]—*Quercus petraea*. *Q. robur*. Provenance test: replicated. Resistance: disease.
- Räder-Roitzsch, J. E. 819  
1956. DER PAPPEL-PROBEANBAU VOM JAHRE 1951 IN SÜDDEUTSCHLAND. (POPULAR TRIALS OF 1951 IN SOUTHERN GERMANY.) Schweiz. Ztschr. f. Forstw. 107: 444-457. [In German: French summary.]—*Populus*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Radforth, N. W., and Pegoraro, L. C. 820  
1955. ASSESSMENT OF EARLY DIFFERENTIATION IN PINUS PROEMBRYOS TRANSPLANTED TO IN VITRO CONDITIONS. Royal Soc. Canada, Proc. and Trans. (ser. 3) 49 (sect. 5): 69-82.—*Pinus*. Embryo culture.
- Radler, F. 821  
1956. ANBAUVERSUCHE MIT SEQUOIA GIGANTEA AM NIEDERRHEIN. (TRIALS WITH S. G. IN THE LOWER RHINE REGION.) Holz-Zentbl. 82: 55-56. [In German.]—*Sequoia gigantea*. *Libocedrus decurrens*. *Abies concolor*. *Pinus griffithii*. *Cryptomeria japonica*. *Picea omorika*. *Metasequoia glyptostroboides*. Exotics. Arboreta.
- Radulescu, M. 822  
1956. (ON THE START OF THE CULTURE OF BLACK POPLAR HYBRIDS IN OUR COUNTRY.) Rev. Pădurilor 71: 176-177. [In Rumanian: German summary.]—*Populus nigra*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Refisch. 823  
1955. DIE CORSISCHE KIEFER. (CORSIKAN PINE.) Forst- u. Holzw. 10: 495-496. [In German.]—*Pinus nigra*. Exotics.
- Reines, M. 824  
1957. ROOTING OF SOUTHERN PINES. South. Forest Tree Impr. Conf. Proc. 4: 116-121.—*Pinus*: southern. Vegetative propagation: cuttings.
- Reines, M., and Greene, James T. Jr. 825  
1956. A SYRINGE FOR PINE POLLINATION. Jour. Forestry 54: 598.—*Pinus*: southern. Technique: pollination.
- Reins, E. 826  
1957. DIE KULTUR DER ROBINIE DURCH WURZELABLEGER. (GROWING BLACK LOCUST FROM ROOT CUTTINGS.) Forstarchiv 28 (5): 100. [In German.]—*Robinia pseudoacacia*. Vegetative propagation: root cuttings.

- Rey, P. 827  
1954. LE PIN LARICIO DE SALZMANN EN ANDORRE. (SALZMANN'S BLACK PINE IN ANDORRA.) Soc. d'Hist. Nat. Toulouse Bul. 89: 410-413 [In French.]—*Pinus nigra* var. *salzmanni*. Taxonomy.
- Richens, R. H. 828  
1955. STUDIES ON ULMUS. I. THE RANGE OF VARIATION OF EAST ANGLIAN ELMs. *Watsonia* 3: 138-153.—*Ulmus*. Variation: intraspecific.
- Richtar, B. 829  
1956. (CROSSING ELMs.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Lesn. 29: 555. [In Czech: Germany summary]—*Ulmus*. Hybrids: interspecific. Technique: pollination.
- Rocha, G. De La. 830  
1956. PROPAGACIÓN VEGETATIVA DEL PECANO. (VEGETATIVE PROPAGATION OF PECAN.) Programa Coop. de Expt. Agropecuaria Bul. Trimes. de Expt. Agropecuaria 5 (4): 18-21. [In Spanish.]—*Carya illinoensis*. Vegetative propagation.
- Rocha, G., G. de La. 831  
1957. PROPAGACIÓN VEGETATIVA DEL PECANO, 1956. (VEGETATIVE PROPAGATION OF THE PECAN, 1956.) Lima, Peru, Estac. Expt. Agri. de La Molina. Informe Mems. 31 (357): 1-4. [In Spanish.]—*Carya illinoensis*. Vegetative propagation.
- Rodger, G. J. 832  
1956. THE CASE FOR AND AGAINST THE USE OF NATURAL REGENERATION IN RE-ESTABLISHING SOFTWOOD PLANTATIONS IN AUSTRALIA. *Austral. Forestry* 20: 18-25.—*Pinus radiata*. Exotics, silviculture of.
- Roeser, Jacob Jr. 833  
1956. CARLOS GLAZIER BATES: PIONEER SILVICULTURIST 1885-1949. *Jour. Forestry* 54: 272-273.—United States. Bates, C. G. Provenance tests.
- Rohmeder, E. 834  
1956. EIGENSCHAFTEN DES WEYMOUTHSKIEFERNSAATGUTES. (CHARACTERISTICS OF EASTERN WHITE PINE SEED QUALITY.) *Allg. Forstztg.* 11: 113-116. [In German.]—*Pinus strobus*. Seed production.
- Rohmeder, E. 835  
1956. DAS PROBLEM DER ALTERUNG LANGFRISTIG VEGETATIV VERMEHRTER PAPPELKLONE. (THE PROBLEM OF AGING IN POPLAR CLONES.) *Forstwiss. Centralbl.* 1956: 380-407. [In German.]—*Populus*. Senescence.
- Rohmeder, E. 836  
1956. PROFESSOR MÜNCHS ANBAUVERSUCH MIT DOUGLASIEN VERSCHIEDENER HERKUNFT UND ANDEREN NADELBAUMARTEN IM FORMSTAMT KAISERSLAUTERN-OST 1912 BIS 1954. (EXPERIMENTAL PLANTATIONS OF DOUGLAS FIR OF DIFFERENT PROVENANCES AND OF OTHER CONIFERS ESTABLISHED BY PROF. MÜNCH AT THE FOREST DISTRICT OF KAISERSLAUTERN-EAST BETWEEN 1912 AND 1954. *Ztschr. f. Forstgenetik u. Forstpflanzenzüchtung* 5: 142-156. [In German: English and French summaries.]—*Pseudotsuga menziesii*. *Pinus strobus*. *Picea sitchensis*. Exotics. Provenance tests, unreplicated.
- Rohmeder, E. 837  
1956. UNTERSUCHUNGEN ÜBER SAMENAUSBEUTE AUS LÄRCHENZAPFEN. (STUDIES ON SEED YIELDS FROM LARCH CONES.) Pp. 33-42 Messer, H., "Fortschritte des forstlichen Saatgutwesens", 117 pp. Sauerlander, Frankfurt a. Main. [In German.]—*Larix decidua*. Seed.
- Rohmeder, E. 838  
1956. UMWELT UND ERBGUT IM LEBEN DER WALDBÄUME. (ORIGIN AND INHERITANCE IN THE LIFE OF FOREST TREES.) *Mitt. der Staatsforstverw. Bayerns* 29, 16 pp. [In German.]—*Populus*. *Pinus*. *Fagus*. Provenance.
- Rohmeder, R. 839  
1957. WEYMOUTHSKIEFER UND BLASENROST. (EASTERN WHITE PINE AND

- BLISTER RUST.) Allg. Forstztzshr. 12 (29/30). 2 pp. [In German.]—*Pinus strobus*. *Cronartium ribicola*. Exotics.
- Rohmeder, E. 840  
1957. INHALT UND KRITISCHE BEWERTUNG DES NEUEN GESETZES ÜBER FORSTLICHES SAAT- UND PFLANZGUT (CONTENTS AND CRITICAL COMMENTS ON THE NEW REGULATIONS FOR FOREST TREE SEED AND PLANTS.) Forstarchiv 28: 228-231. [In German.]—Seed laws.
- Rohmeder, E. 841  
1957. ALTERSPHASENENTWICKLUNG DER WALDBÄUME UND FORSTPFLANZENZÜCHTUNG. (DIFFERENT PHASES IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF FOREST TREES AND THEIR RELATION TO FOREST TREE BREEDING.) *Silvae Genetica* 6: 136-142. [In German: French and English summaries.]—Vegetative propagation: non-genetic effects. *Fagus sylvatica*. *Picea abies*. *Populus*.
- Röhrig, E. 842  
1957. ÜBER DIE SCHWARZKIEFER (PINUS NIGRA ARNOLD) UND IHRE FORMEN. (THE BLACK PINE AND ITS FORMS.) *Silvae Genetica* 6: 39-54. [In German: French and English summaries.]—*Pinus nigra*. Provenance.
- Roisin, P. 843  
1955. LA CALESTIENNE—LE PIN NOIR D'AUTRICHE. (AUSTRIAN PINE IN LA CALESTIENNE.) Soc. Roy. Forest. Belg. Bul. 62: 505-525. [In French.]—*Pinus nigra*. Exotics.
- Rol, R. 844  
1956. L'AMÉLIORATION DES ARBRES FORESTIERS. (IMPROVING FOREST TREES.) Soc. Forest. de Franche-Comté et Provs. de l'Est. Bul. Trimest. 28 (4): 197-201. [In French.]—General.
- Romberg, L. D. 845  
1955. A PROGRESS REPORT ON PECAN BREEDING. Tex. Pecan Growers' Assoc. Proc. 34: 54-55.—*Carya illinoensis*. Selection: intraspecific.
- Romberg, L. D. 846  
1956. USE OF POLYETHYLENE BAGS FOR COVERING BARK GRAFTS. Tex. Pecan Growers' Assoc. Proc. 35: 47-49.—*Carya illinoensis*. Vegetative propagation: grafting.
- Romberg, L. D. 847  
1956. USE OF POLYETHYLENE BAGS FOR COVERING BARK GRAFTS. North. Nut Growers' Assoc. Rpt. Ann. Meeting 47: 71-73.—Vegetative propagation: grafting.
- Rosayro, R. A. de (compiler). 848  
1957. FORESTRY IN CEYLON, 1951-55. 14 pp. Govt. Press, Ceylon.—*Tectona*. Provenance trials, unreplicated. Exotics.
- Rossmässler, W. 849  
1956. DIE BEDEUTUNG DER HESSISCHEN STANDORTSRASSEN FÜR DIE BASCHAFFUNG EINWANDFREIEN FORSTSAATGUTES. (THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE HESSIAN PROVENANCE TRIALS IN SEED QUALITY.) Pp. 11-16 In Messer, H. "Fortschritte des forstlichen Saatgutwesens", 117 pp. Sauerländer, Frankfurt a. Main. [In German.]—Provenance trials, unreplicated. *Pinus*. *Pseudotsuga menziesii*. *Larix*.
- Rossmässler, W. 850  
1956. ZUR FRAGE DER BEDEUTUNG DES BLASENROSTES DER WEYMOUTHSKIEFER. (THE SIGNIFICANCE OF BLISTER RUST ON EASTERN WHITE PINE.) Allg. Forstztzshr. 11: 269-270. [In German.]—*Pinus strobus*. *Cronartium ribicola*. Exotics.
- Rossmässler, W. 851  
1957. DAS FORSTLICHE ARTGESETZ ALS GRUNDLAGE UND AUSGANGSPUNKT DER FORSTPFLANZENZÜCHTUNG. (THE GERMAN SEED LAW AS A BASIS AND STARTING POINT FOR FOREST TREE BREEDING.) *Silvae Genetica* 6: 54-57. [In German: French and English summaries.]—Seed laws.
- Rossmässler, W. 852  
1957. DER WEYMOUTHSKIEFERNBLASENROST. (EASTERN WHITE PINE BLISTER



- RUST.) Allg. Forstztschr. 12: 59-61. [In German.]—*Pinus strobus*. *Cronartium ribicola*. Exotics.
- Rovskii, V. M. 853  
1956. (INTRODUCTION OF PECAN INTO THE FOREST CROPS OF CENTRAL ASIA.) Lesn. Khoz. 9: 72-73. [In Russian.]—*Carya illinoensis*. Exotics.
- Roy, D. F. 854  
1957. A RECORD OF TANOAK ACORN AND SEEDLING PRODUCTION IN NORTHWESTERN CALIFORNIA. Calif. Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Note 124. 6 pp.—*Lithocarpus densiflorus*. Fruit production.
- Rubanik, V. G. 855  
1955. (THE ACCLIMATIZATION OF CONIFERAE IN THE ALMA-ATA BOTANIC GARDEN.) Moscow Glav. Bot. Sad. B. 20: 53-56. [In Russian.]—Arboreta.
- Rubbo, R. 856  
1957. LOS ALAMOS HIBRIDOS EN EL URUGUAY. (HYBRID POPLARS IN URUGUAY.) Montes (Madrid) 13: 16-18. [In Spanish.]—*Populus*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Rubner, K. 857  
1956. ZUM BAUMRASSENPROBLEM IN MITTELEUROPA. (ON THE PROBLEM OF TREE RACES IN CENTRAL EUROPE.) Schweiz. Ztschr. f. Forstw. 107: 217-225. [In German: French summary.]—*Pinus sylvestris*. *Betula*. *Alnus*. *Populus tremula*. Provenance tests.
- Rubner, K. 858  
1957. ÜBER KIEFERNRASSEN, INSBESONDERE DIE NORDOSTBAYERISCHE HÖHENKIEFER. (SCOTCH PINE RACES, WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO THE NORTHEAST BAVARIAN PINE OF THE UPLANDS.) Forstarchiv 28: 1-8. [In German.]—*Pinus sylvestris*. Phenotypic geographic variation.
- Rubner, K. 859  
1957. ERGEBNISSE EINES HEUTE 20 JÄHRIGEN FICHTENHERKUNFTSVERSUCHES I. TEIL. DIE FLÄCHE IN BAYERN. (RESULTS OF A 20-YEAR PROVENANCE TEST OF NORWAY SPRUCE. I. THE BAVARIAN PLOTS.) Silv. Genetica 6: 65-74. [In German: English and French summaries.]—*Picea abies*. Provenance trials, unreplicated.
- Rubtov, S., and Bîndiu, C. 860  
1956. NOL PERSPECTIVE ÎN ÎNMULTIREA VEGETATIVĂ A PLOPILOR NEGRI HIBRIZI ÎN PEPINIERĂ. A NEW METHOD FOR VEGETATIVE PROPAGATION OF HYBRID BLACK POPLARS IN THE NURSERY. Sti. Acad. Repub. Rom. Bul. (Sect. Biol.) 8: 381-405. [In Rumanian, French, and Russian.]—*Populus* × *canadensis*. Vegetative propagation cuttings.
- Ruden, T. 861  
1957 (ABNORMAL TYPES OF SCOTS PINE (*PINUS SILVESTRIS* L.) FROM SKJÅK, GUDBRANDSDAL.) Norway Skogforsøksves Meddel. 14: 413-443. [In Norwegian: English summary.]—*Pinus sylvestris*. Mutant forms.
- Ruden, T. 862  
1957. (POSSIBILITIES FOR INCREASED RAW MATERIAL PRODUCTION THROUGH PLANT BREEDING.) Norsk Skogindus. 11 (8): 298-306. [In Norwegian: English summary.]—General. Norway.
- Ruden, T. 863  
1957. (FOREST TREE BREEDING AT THE NORWEGIAN FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTE.) Norsk Skogbruk 3: 331-335. [In Norwegian.]—Norway.
- Rudinsky, J. A. 864  
1955. DOUGLAS FIR CONE AND SEED INSECTS. Weyerhaeuser Timber Co. Forest Res. Notes. 6 pp.—*Pseudotsuga menziesii*. Insects. Fruit production.
- Rudolf, P. O. 865  
1955. TREE RACES AND FOREST TREE IMPROVEMENT. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Misc. Rpt. 35: 8.—Ecotypes: general.

- Rudolf, P. O. 866  
 1956. 1955 FOREST TREE SEED CROP GENERALLY FAIR IN THE LAKE STATES. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note 447. 2 pp.—Seed production.
- Rudolf, Paul O. 867  
 1956. LAYING THE FOUNDATION FOR FOREST TREE IMPROVEMENT IN THE LAKE STATES. Wis.-Mich. Sect., Soc. Amer. Foresters Proc. 2/24/56, pp. 1-7.—United States: Lake States.
- Rudolf, P. O. 868  
 1956. GUIDE FOR SELECTING SUPERIOR FOREST TREES AND STANDS IN THE LAKE STATES. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 40. 32 pp.—Selection: phenotypic.
- Rudolph, V. J., Lemmien, W., Day, M. W. and others. 869  
 1957. HYBRID DANISH WILLOWS—THEIR EARLY SURVIVAL AND GROWTH IN MICHIGAN AND NORTHERN WISCONSIN. Jour. Forestry 55: 887-889.—*Salix*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Ruffer, H., and Hieronymus, H. 870  
 1953. ZUCHTBAUMAUSWAHL. (SELECTING TREES FOR SEED.) Wald 3 (10): 296-302. [In German.]—Selection: phenotypic.
- Saarnijoki, S. 871  
 1954. ÜBER EIN GRUPPENVORKOMMEN VON TRAUERFICHTEN (*PICEA ABIES* (L.) H. KARST. F. PENDULA JACQ. ET HERINCQ.) (A GROUP OF PENDULOUS SPRUCE.) Mitt. Forstl. Forschungsanstalten Finnland 42 (3): 1-42. [In German: Finnish summary.]—*Picea abies* f. *pendula*. Mutant forms.
- Saia, F. 872  
 1956. IL MIGLIORAMENTO DELLA PIOPICOLTURA. (RESEARCH IN POPLAR CULTURE.) Monti e Boschi 2: 51-58. [In Italian.]—*Populus*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Sakai, K. I. 873  
 1957. (THEORETICAL STUDIES ON PLANT BREEDING TECHNIQUE. IV. THE ESTIMATION OF GENETIC CORRELATION BETWEEN TRAITS AND ITS USE IN FOREST TREE BREEDING.) Jap. Jour. Breeding 7: 83-86. [In Japanese: English summary.]—Technique: statistical.
- Salerno, Mario. 874  
 1957. UN PARASSITA FOGLIARE DI EUCALYPTUS SPP. (CERCOSPORA EUCALYPTI COOKE ET MASSEE) NUOVO PER L'ITALIA. (A FOLIAR PARASITE OF EUCALYPTUS NEW TO ITALY.) L'Italia Forestale e Montana 12: 112-114. [In Italian: French summary.]—*Eucalyptus globulus*. Exotics. Resistance: disease.
- Sampaio, A. N. 875  
 1957. (THE EUCALYPTUS IN THE RECREATION OF BRAZIL.) Anuario Brasileiro de Economia Florestal 9: 81-89. [In Portuguese: English summary.]—*Eucalyptus*. Exotics.
- Santamour, Frank S. 876  
 1956. HERMAPHRODITISM IN POPULUS. Northeast. Forest Tree Impr. Conf. Proc. 3: 28-30.—*Populus tremuloides*. Sex.
- Santamour, F. S. Jr., and Nienstaedt, Hans. 877  
 1956. THE EXTRACTION, STORAGE, AND GERMINATION OF EASTERN HEMLOCK POLLEN. Jour. Forestry 54: 269-270.—*Tsuga canadensis*. Pollen storage.
- Sarvas, Risto. 878  
 1956. INVESTIGATIONS INTO THE DISPERSAL OF BIRCH POLLEN WITH A PARTICULAR VIEW TO THE ISOLATION OF SEED SOURCE PLANTATIONS. Inst. Forest. Fenniae Commun. 46 (4): 1-19.—*Betula*. Pollen dispersion. Seed orchards.
- Sarvas, R. 879  
 1956. INVESTIGATIONS INTO THE FLOWERING AND SEED QUALITY OF FOREST TREES. Inst. Forest. Fenniae Commun. 45 (7): 1-37.—*Betula*. *Pinus*. *Picea*. Pollen dispersion.

- Sarvas, R. 880  
1957. STUDIES ON THE SEED SETTING OF NORWAY SPRUCE. Norway Skogforsøksves Meddel. 14: 529-556.—*Picea abies*. Seed production.
- Sarvas, Risto. 881  
1957. SKOGSSKÖTSEL OCH VÄXTFÖRÄDLING. (FOREST CUTTING AND FOREST TREE BREEDING.) Svenska Skogsvårdsföreningens Tidsskr. 55: 337-343. Also in Föreningen för Växtförädling av Skogsträd Ann. Rpt. 1956: 16-22. [In Swedish.]—Finland. General.
- Sato, Y. 882  
1955. (ON THE VIABILITY OF SALICACEAE SEEDS.) Hokkaido Imp. Univ. Expt. Forest Res. Bul. 17: 225-266. [In Japanese: English summary.]—Salicaceae. Seed storage.
- Satoo, S. 883  
1955. (ORIGIN AND DEVELOPMENT OF ADVENTITIOUS ROOTS IN SEEDLING CUTTINGS OF CONIFERS. II.) Tokyo Univ. Forests Bul. 48: 115-128. [In Japanese: English summary.]—Vegetative propagation: cuttings.
- Satoo, S. 884  
1956. (ANATOMICAL STUDIES ON THE ROOTING OF CUTTINGS IN CONIFEROUS SPECIES.) Tokyo Univ. Forests Bul. 51: 109-158. [In Japanese.]—Vegetative propagation: cuttings.
- Satoo, T. 885  
1956. (DROUGHT RESISTANCE OF SOME CONIFERS THE FIRST SUMMER AFTER THEIR EMERGENCE.) Tokyo Univ. Forests Bul. 51: 1-108. [In Japanese.]—Resistance: drouth.
- Sauer, E. 886  
1956. STACHELÄHNLICHE BILDUNGEN BEI EINEM BASTARD ZWISCHEN ZWEI BALSAMPAPPELN. (THORNLIKE FORMATIONS ON A HYBRID FROM SECTION TACAMAHACA.) Ztschr. f. Forstgenetik u. Forstpflanzenzüchtung 5: 104-105. [In German.]—*Populus tacamahaca* × *trichocarpa*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Sautin, W. I. 887  
1955. (ECOLOGICAL CHARACTERS OF THE FORM OF QUERCUS PEDUNCULATA IN WHITE RUSSIAN OAK STANDS.) Dok. Akad. Nauk S. S. S. R. 105: 838-841. [In Russian.]—*Quercus pedunculata*. Variation: phenotypic.
- Sax, K., and Dickson, Q. 888  
1956. PHLOEM POLARITY IN BARK REGENERATION. Arnold Arboretum Jour. 37: 173-179.—*Malus*. Vegetative propagation: inverted grafts. Fruit production.
- Scaramuzzi, Gaetano. 889  
1957. VARIAZIONE DIMENSIONALI DELLE FIBRE NELL'AMBITO DELL'INDIVIDUO IN ALCUNE SPECIE DI EUCALYPTUS—NOTA PRELIMINARE. (VARIATIONS OF FIBRE DIMENSIONS WITHIN THE STEM IN SOME SPECIES OF EUCALYPTUS.) Centro di Spermentazione Agri. e Forestale Pub. 1: 77-95. [In Italian: English and French summaries.]—*Eucalyptus*. Exotics. Wood anatomy.
- Scheffer, T. H. 890  
1956. THE AMERICAN NATIVE CHESTNUT IN THE PACIFIC NORTHWEST. Arboretum Bul. 19: 121, 132.—*Castanea dentata*. Exotics.
- Scheplitz, B. 891  
1956. ÜBER EINEN NATÜRLICHEN ABIES-BASTARD. MORPHOLOGISCHE UND HOLZTECHNOLOGISCHE UNTERSUCHUNG AN ARTBASTARDEN VON ABIES CONCOLOR × ABIES GRANDIS. (A NATURAL ABIES HYBRID. STUDIES ON THE MORPHOLOGY AND WOOD TECHNOLOGY OF A SPECIES HYBRID OF A. CONCOLOR × A. GRANDIS.) Ztschr. f. Forstgenetik u. Forstpflanzenzücht. 5: 71-79. [In German: English and French summaries.]—*Abies concolor* × *grandis*. Hybrids: interspecific. Wood.
- Schmidt, H. 892  
1955. ZUR GENETISCHEN BEURTEILUNG DER BUCHE IN DER BAYERISCHEN ALPEN

- UND IM BAYERISCHEN WALD. (THE GENETICS OF BEECH IN THE BAVARIAN ALPS AND FORESTS.) Forstwiss. Centralbl. 74: 154-163. [In German.]—*Fagus sylvatica*. Selection: phenotypic.
- Schmidt, Werner. 893  
1956. KREUZUNGSVERSUCHE ZUR ERZIELUNG VON KIEFERNHYBRIDEN. (CROSSING EXPERIMENTS WITH PINE SPECIES.) 15 pp. Hamburg-Bergedorf. [In German.]—*Pinus*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Schmitt, R. 894  
1956. ÜBER DIE ERZEUGUNG VON FORSTSAATGUT IN HESSISCHEN PLANTAGEN. (SEED QUALITY IN HESSIAN FOREST PLANTATIONS.) Pp. 17-27 in Messr, H., "Fortschr. des forstl. Saatgutwesens", 117 pp. Sauerlander, Frankfurt a. Main. [In German.]—Seed quality.
- Schmitt, R. 895  
1957. PRODUKTION VON FORSTSAATGUT IN SAMENPLANTAGEN. (Abstract.) (PRODUCTION OF QUALITY FOREST SEED IN SEED ORCHARDS.) *Silvae Genetica* 6: 161. [In German.]—Seed orchards.
- Schmitz-Lenders, Bruno 896  
1956. MEIN PAPPELTESTAMENT. ERFAHRUNGSGEWINNE UND FORSCHUNGSERGEBNISSE AUF DEM GEBIET DES PAPPEL-WALDBAUES UND DER PAPPEL-ERTRAGSKUNDE. (MY POPLAR TESTAMENT.) 200 pp. Sauerlander, Frankfurt a. Main. [In German.]—*Populus*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Schmucker, T. 897  
1956. FORSTGENETIK: EINIGE BEFUNDE AM RANDE. (FOREST GENETICS: SOME MARGINAL DISCOVERIES.) Forstwiss. Centralbl. 75: 32-41. [In German.]—*Picea abies*. *Fagus sylvatica*. Vegetative propagation.
- Schmucker, T. 898  
1957. REZIPROKE PFROPFUNGEN MIT FRÜH- UND SPÄTREIBENDEN RASSEN. (Abstract.) (RECIPROCAL GRAFTS BETWEEN EARLY- AND LATE-FLUSHING RACES.) *Silvae Genetica* 6: 154. [In German.]—*Picea abies*. *Fagus sylvatica*. Vegetative propagation: grafting.
- Schneider, B. 899  
1957. AUFNAHMEERGEBNISSE VERSCHIEDENER KIEFERNRASSEN IN EINEM NORDWESTDEUTSCHEN KIEFERNREVIER. (GROWTH RESULTS OF VARIOUS PINE PROVENANCES IN NORTHWESTERN GERMANY.) Forst- u. Holzw. 12: 49-53. [In German.]—*Pinus sylvestris*. Provenance tests: unreplicated.
- Schober, R. 900  
1956. ERGEBNISSE VON ANBAUVERSUCHEN MIT AUSLÄNDISCHEN HOLZARTEN. (RESULTS OF TRIALS OF EXOTICS.) *Nederland Boschbouw.-Tijdschr.* 28: 187-202. [In German.]—Exotics.
- Schober, R., and Meyer, H. 901  
1956. DOUGLASIEN-PROVENIENZVERSUCHE II. (DOUGLAS-FIR PROVENANCE RESEARCH. II.) *Allg. Forst u. Jagd Ztg.* 127: 221-243. [In German.]—*Pseudotsuga menziesii*. Provenance tests. Resistance: insects.
- Schoenike, Roland E. 902  
1956. PLASTIC TUBES FOR CONTROLLED POLLINATION OF PINE. *Jour. Forestry* 54: 135.—*Pinus*: southern. Technique: pollination.
- Scholz, E. 903  
1957. RÖNTGENMUTATIONEN BEI DER BIRKE. (X-RAY MUTATIONS IN BIRCH.) *Züchter* 27: 54-60. [In German.]—X-rays. *Betula*.
- Schönbach, H. 904  
1956. UNTERSUCHUNGEN ÜBER CELLULOSEGEHALT UND RAUMGEWICHT VON PAPPELHÖLZERN IM RAHMEN DER ZÜCHTUNG. (STUDIES ON THE CELLULOSE CONTENT AND SPECIFIC GRAVITY OF POPLAR WOOD IN RELATION TO PARENTAGE.) *Wiss. Abhandlungen No. 16*: 1-32. [In German.]—*Populus*. Wood. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Schönbach, Hans. 905  
1957. GRUNDLAGEN FÜR FORSTGENETIK UND FORSTPFLANZENZÜCHTUNG.

(FUNDAMENTALS OF FOREST GENETICS AND FOREST TREE BREEDING.)  
Lehrbrief 7 in Forstbotanik. Fachschule für Forstwissenschaft  
Heinrich Cotta, Abteilung Fernstudium, Tharandt. 112 pp. [In  
German.]—Textbooks.

- Schönbach, H. 906  
1957. DIE ZÜCHTUNG FROSTHARTER DOUGLASIEN. (Abstract.) (THE BREED-  
ING OF FROST HARDY DOUGLAS-FIR.) *Silvae Genetica* 6: 154-155.  
[In German.]—*Pseudotsuga menziesii*.
- Schönbach, H. 907  
1957. ERGEBNISSE EINES HEUTE 20 JÄHRIGEN FICHTENHERKUNFTS VERSUCHES.  
II. TEIL. DIE FLÄCHEN IN THÜRINGEN UND SACHSEN. (RESULTS OF  
A 20-YEAR PROVENANCE TEST OF NORWAY SPRUCE. II. THE THURIN-  
GIAN AND SAXONY PLOTS. *Silvae Genetica* 6: 74-90. [In Ger-  
man: English and French summaries.]—*Picea abies*. Provenance  
trials, unreplicated.
- Schönbach, H.; Schröck, O.; Templin, Joachim, H. Fr.; and Günther, H. 908  
1956. MITTEILUNGEN AUS DER ARBEIT DES PAPPELFORSCHUNGSKOLLEKTIVS.  
(REPORT ON THE WORK OF THE POPLAR RESEARCH COLLECTIVES.)  
Deut. Akad. d. Landwirtschaftswissenschaften zu Berlin. 130 pp.  
[In German.]—*Populus*. Hybrids: interspecific. Vegetative pro-  
pagation: cuttings.
- Schramm, J. R. 909  
1956. REEXAMINATION OF PLANT LABEL PROBLEMS WITH SOME NEW DESIGNS.  
II. *Trees* 16: 7-10, 12.—Technique: labelling.
- Schreiner, Ernst J. 910  
1956. REPORT ON A RECONNAISSANCE OF PINUS SYLVESTRIS IN SPAIN. North-  
east. *Forest Tree Impr. Conf. Proc.* 3: 33-42.—*Pinus sylvestris*.  
Variation: phenotypic.
- Schreiner, E. J. 911  
1957. WE NEED BETTER WHITE PINES FOR THE NORTHEAST. *Morris Arbore-  
tum Bul.* 8: 39-40; 48.—*Pinus strobus*.
- Schreiner, Ernest J. 912  
1957. FOREST GENETICS AND THE PRODUCTION OF HIGH QUALITY TIMBER.  
Northeast. *Forest Expt. Sta.* 16 pp.—Selection: phenotypic.  
General.
- Schröck, O. 913  
1956. DIE ERMITTLUNG DES INDIVIDUELLEN WACHSTUMGANGES VON EINZEL-  
BÄUMEN FÜR SAMENPRODUKTION UND ZÜCHTUNG. (THE DETERMINA-  
TION OF THE COURSE OF GROWTH OF INDIVIDUAL TREES FOR SEED  
REPRODUCTION AND SELECTION.) *Internatl. Union Forest Res.  
Organ. Cong.* 12. IUFRO/56/22/16. 3 pp. [In German.]—  
*Pinus sylvestris*. Seed production. Selection: phenotypic.
- Schröck, O. 914  
1956. DAS PHYSIOLOGISCHE ALTER UND SEINE PEDEUTUNG FÜR DIE WUCHS-  
LEISTUNG UND ABGRENZUNG VON PAPPELKLONEN. (THE PHYSIOLOGI-  
CAL AGE AND ITS SIGNIFICANCE IN THE GROWTH CAPACITY AND  
LIMITATION OF POPLAR CLONES. *Wiss. Abhandlungen No. 16, Beitr.  
zur Pappelforschung No. 1.* 14 pp. [In German.]—*Populus  
berolinensis*. Vegetative propagation: cuttings.
- Schröck, Otto. 915  
1956. PROBLEMATIK BEI DER ANWENDUNG VON FRÜHTESTEN IN DER FORST-  
PFLANZENZÜCHTUNG. (PROBLEMS IN REDUCING THE TESTING TIME  
IN FOREST TREE BREEDING.) *Züchter* 26: 270-276. [In German.]  
—*Betula*. *Picea*. Technique: testing.
- Schröck, Otto. 916  
1957. BEOBACHTUNGEN AN DER NACHKOMMENSCHAFT EINER ZAPPENSUCHT-  
KIEFER. (OBSERVATIONS ON A PROGENY OF A PINE WITH ABNOR-  
MALLY HIGH CONE PRODUCTION.) *Silvae Genetica* 6: 155, 169-178.  
[In German: English and French summaries.]—*Pinus sylvestris*.  
Selfing. Fruit production.

- Schröck, O. and Hoffmann, K. 917  
 1957. SOMMERPFROPFUNGEN IM FREILAND FÜR DIE ANLAGE VON SAMENPLANTAGEN. (SUMMER GRAFTING IN THE OPEN AS A METHOD OF PROPAGATION OF SEED ORCHARDS.) *Züchter* 27: 246-250. [In German.]—Vegetative propagation: grafting. Pinaceae.
- Schrötter, F. W. Frhr. Von. 918  
 1956. ZUR FRAGE DER FICHTEAUSLESE UND -ZÜCHTUNG IN SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. (ON THE SELECTION AND BREEDING OF PICEA ABIES IN SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN.) *Ztschr. f. Forstgenetik u. Forstpflanzenzucht* 5: 186-194. [In German: English and French summaries.]—*Picea abies*. Selection: phenotypic.
- Schtschepotiew, F. L. 919  
 1954. (NEW HYBRID FORMS OF ASPEN.) *Dokl. Akad. Nauk S. S. S. R.* 97: 161-164. [In Russian.]—*Populus tremula* × *bolleana*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Schubert, G. H. 920  
 1956. EFFECT OF FERTILIZER ON CONE PRODUCTION OF SUGAR PINE. *Calif. Forest and Range Expt. Sta., Forest Res. Note* 116. 4 pp.—*Pinus lambertiana*. Fruit production.
- Schubert, G. H. 921  
 1956. CALIFORNIA CONE CROP—1956. *Calif. Forest and Range Expt. Sta., Forest Res. Note* 110. 4 pp.—Fruit production.
- Schubert, G. H. 922  
 1957. CALIFORNIA CONE CROP—1957. *Calif. Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note* 126. 5 pp.—Pinaceae. Fruit production.
- Schubert, G. H., Averell, J. L., Crowell, J. C., and Quick, C. R. 923  
 1955. SUGAR PINE MANAGEMENT—AN ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY. *Calif. Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper* 12. 56 pp.—*Pinus lambertiana*. Bibliographies.
- Schumann, R. L. 924  
 1957. THE GINKGO; AN ANCIENT TREE FOR A MODERN WORLD. *Mo. Bot. Garden Bul.* 45: 72-75.—*Ginkgo biloba*. Exotics.
- Schütt, Peter. 925  
 1956. FORSTSCHUTZ DURCH ZÜCHTUNG. (FOREST HEALTH THROUGH BREEDING.) *Umschau*: 617-620. [In German.]—Resistance: disease. Hybrids: interspecific. *Pinus strobus*.
- Schütt, Peter. 926  
 1957. UNTERSUCHUNGEN ÜBER INDIVIDUALUNTERSCHIED IM SCHÜTTEBEFALL BEI PINUS SILVESTRIS L. (STUDIES ON INDIVIDUAL TREE DIFFERENCES IN RESISTANCE TO NEEDLE CAST IN SCOTCH PINE.) *Silvae Genetica* 6: 109-112. [In German: English and French summaries.]—*Pinus sylvestris*. Resistance: disease. Correlation: parental phenotype-parental genotype.
- Schütt, P. 927  
 1957. BISHERIGE RESULTATE DER AUSLESE SCHÜTTERESISTENTER KIEFERN IN NORDWESTDEUTSCHLAND. (Abstract.) (RESULTS OF SELECTION OF SCOTCH PINE FOR NEEDLE CAST RESISTANCE IN NORTHWESTERN GERMANY.) *Silvae Genetica* 6: 155. [In German.]—*Pinus sylvestris*. Resistance: disease.
- Scully, Gerald. 928  
 1957. THE CASE FOR INSIGNIS PINE IN IRISH FORESTRY. *Irish Forestry* 14: 39-49. Exotics. *Pinus radiata*. *Pinus sylvestris*. *Larix decidua*.
- Seal, D. T. 929  
 1956. THE COLLECTION OF CONES FROM TALL TREES. [Gt. Brit.]—*Forestry Comm. Jour.* 7: 83-86.—Cone collection.
- Seibert, R. J. 930  
 1956. ARBORETA AND BOTANICAL GARDENS IN THE FIELD OF PLANT SCIENCES AND HUMAN WELFARE. *Amer. Jour. Bot.* 43: 736-738.—Arboreta.
- Seitz, F. W. 931  
 1957. GRAUPAPPELKREUZUNGEN. (Abstract.) (GRAY POPLAR CROSSES.)

Silvae Genetica 6: 155. [In German.]—*Populus* × *canescens*.  
Hybrids: interspecific.

- Seitz, F. W. 932  
1957. INDIVIDUALKREUZUNGEN MIT LEUCE-PAPPELN. (Abstract.) (INDIVIDUAL CROSSES WITH POPLARS OF THE SECTION LEUCE.) *Silvae Genetica* 6: 161-162. [In German.]—*Populus* sect. *Leuce*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Sekawin, Michele. 933  
1957. IL VI CONGRESSO INTERNAZIONALE DEL PIOPPO E LA IX SESSIONE DELLA COMMISSIONE INTERNAZIONALE DEL PIOPPO IN FRANCIA. (THE 6TH INTERNATIONAL POPLAR CONGRESS AND THE 9TH SESSION OF THE INTERNATIONAL POPLAR COMMISSION IN FRANCE.) *Cellulosa e Carta* 8 (5): 3-7. [In Italian: English and French summaries.]—*Populus*. Hybrids: interspecific. Vegetative propagation: non-genetic variation. Meetings.
- Seki, H. and Ashikane, K. 934  
1953. (STUDIES IN POLYPLOID MULBERRY TREES. TETRAPLOID MULBERRY TREES INDUCED BY COLCHININE TREATMENT.) *Shinshu Univ. Faculty Textiles and Seric. Res. Rpt.* 3: 11-17. [In Japanese: English summary.]—*Morus*. Polyploidy.
- Senda, M., and Satoo, T. 935  
1956. (MATERIALS FOR THE STUDY OF GROWTH IN STANDS. 2. WHITE PINE (PINUS STROBUS) STANDS OF VARIOUS DENSITIES IN HOKKAIDO.) *Tokyo Univ. Forests Bul.* 1956 (52): 15-31. [In Japanese: English summary.]—*Pinus strobus*. Exotics.
- Seychelles Dept. Agr. 936  
1956. (COMPARATIVE GROWTH OF SWIETENIA MAHAGONI AND S. MACROPHYLLA IN THE SEYCHELLES.) *Seychelles Dept. Agr. Ann. Rpt.* 1955: 14.—*Swietenia*. Exotics.
- Shachori, A. 937  
1956. (THE POSSIBILITY OF INTRODUCING PINUS COULTERI TO ISRAEL.) *La-Yaaran* 6: 22-24, 31. [In Hebrew: English summary.]—*Pinus coulterii*. Exotics.
- Sharma, A. K., and Sharma, F. 938  
1957. PERMANENT SMEARS OF LEAF TIPS FOR THE STUDY OF CHROMOSOMES. *Stain Technol.* 32: 167-169.—Technique: cytological.
- Shchepot'ev, F. L. 939  
1957. (ACCLIMATIZATION OF WOODY PLANTS BY METHODS OF REMOTE HYBRIDIZATION AND CONTROLLED REARING.) *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Bot. Inst. Trudy. ser. 6. Introd. Rast. i Zelenoe Stroitel'stvo* 1957 (5): 111-130. [In Russian.]—Exotics. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Shea, Keith R., and Kuntz, J. E. 940  
1956. PREVENTION OF DAMPING-OFF OF POPLAR SEEDLINGS. *Forest Sci.* 2: 54-57.—*Populus tremuloides*. Technique: nursery.
- Shetty, K. A. B. 941  
1957. FOREST TREES AND THEIR IMPROVEMENT. *Indian Forester* 83: 582-584.—General.
- Shidei, T. 942  
1957. (RACIAL DISTRIBUTION IN SUGI (CRYPTOMERIA JAPONICA) IN NATURAL FOREST IN THE REGION OF OSAKA REGIONAL FORESTRY OFFICE.) *Jap. Forestry Soc. Jour.* 39: 270-273. [In Japanese.]—*Cryptomeria japonica*. Local races.
- Shidei, T., and Ogasawara, K. 943  
1957. (STUDIES ON THE CUTTINGS OF FOREST TREES. II. THE EFFECT OF THE HORMONE TREATMENT ON THE ROOTING BEHAVIOR OF THE CUTTINGS OF POPLAR (POPULUS NIGRA VAR. ITALICA).) *Jap. Forestry Soc. Jour.* 39: 124-127. [In Japanese: English summary.]—Vegetative propagation: cuttings. *Populus nigra*.
- Shidei, T., and Ogasawara, K. 944  
1957. (STUDIES ON THE CUTTINGS OF FOREST TREES. IV. INFLUENCE OF AMOUNT OF NEEDLE, HORMONE TREATMENT AND THEIR INTERACTION

- ON THE ROOTING BEHAVIOR OF CUTTINGS OF METASEQUOIA GLYPTO-STROBIDES HU ET CHENG.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Jour. 39: 221-224. [In Japanese: English summary.]—*Metasequoia*. Vegetative propagation: cuttings.
- Shidei, T., and Ogasawara, K. 945  
1957. (STUDIES ON THE CUTTINGS OF FOREST TREES. V. INFLUENCE OF AMOUNT OF LEAF, HORMONE TREATMENT, AND THEIR INTERACTION UPON THE ROOTING BEHAVIOR OF POPLAR (*POPULUS NIGRA* VAR. *ITALICA*) CUTTINGS.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Jour. 39 (8): 298-302. [In Japanese: English summary.]—*Populus nigra*. Vegetative propagation: cuttings.
- Shidei, T. and Ogasawara, K. 946  
1957. (STUDIES ON THE CUTTINGS OF FOREST TREES. VI. THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE ROOTING BEHAVIOR AND THE REGION OF THE TREE FROM WHICH THE CUTTINGS WERE COLLECTED.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Jour. 39: 339-342. [In Japanese: English summary.]—*Metasequoia*. Vegetative propagation: cuttings.
- Shidei, T. and Ogasawara, K. 947  
1957. (STUDIES ON THE CUTTINGS OF FOREST TREES. VII. THE EFFECTS OF EXISTENCE OF BUDS AND HORMONE TREATMENT ON THE ROOTING BEHAVIOR OF POPLAR CUTTINGS.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Jour. 39: 339-382. [In Japanese: English summary.]—*Populus nigra* var. *italica*. Vegetative propagation: cuttings.
- Shimamura, T. 948  
1956. (CYTOCHEMICAL STUDIES ON THE FERTILIZATION AND PROEMBRYO OF *PINUS THUNBERGII*.) Bot. Mag. [Tokyo] 69: 524-529. [In Japanese: English summary.]—*Pinus thunbergii*. Embryology.
- Shutov, P. A. 949  
1954. (THE RESULTS OF EUCALYPTUS INTRODUCTION IN AZERBAIJAN.) Azerbaidzhansk. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Monogoletnikh Nasazhdenii. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 2: 66-78. [In Russian.]—*Eucalyptus*. Exotics.
- Silker, T. H. 950  
1956. HARDWOOD PHENOLOGY IN SOUTHEAST TEXAS. Tex. Forest Serv. Res. Note 15. 4 pp.—Phenology.
- Silva, A. C. G. Da. 951  
1956. (CLUSTER PINE (*PINUS PINASTER* SOL.) ON THE ISLAND OF MADEIRA.) Frutas de Madeira 16: 1, 4-6. [In Portuguese.]—*Pinus pinaster*. Exotics.
- Silva, A. C. G. Da. 952  
1956. (BRIEF INSTRUCTIONS FOR EUCALYPTUS CULTURE IN THE HUAMBO REGION.) Gaz. Agr. de Angola 1: 177-179. [In Portuguese.]—*Eucalyptus*. Exotics.
- Silvis, R. E. 953  
1956. NUT TREE BREEDING PROGRAM OF THE OHIO NUT GROWERS AT ANTIOCH COLLEGE. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Ann. Rpt. Meeting 47: 74-75.—*Carya*. *Juglans*. *Castanea*.
- Simak, Milan. 954  
1957. THE X-RAY CONTRAST METHOD FOR SEED TESTING SCOTS PINE—*PINUS SILVESTRIS*. Medd. f. Statens Skogsforskningsinstitut 47 (4): 22 pp. [In English: Swedish summary.]—*Pinus sylvestris* X-rays.
- Simak, Milan, and Gustafsson, Åke. 955  
1957. DIE RÖNTGENDIAGNOSE IN DER SAMENKONTROLLE. (X-RAY DIAGNOSIS IN SEED TESTING.) Internat. Seed Testing Assoc. Proc. 22: 1-12. [In German: English summary.]—*Pinus sylvestris*. X-rays.
- Sindelar, J. 956  
1956. (FOREST TREE BREEDING IN PRACTICE IN OUR SILVICULTURE.) Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Ved. Sborn. Lesn. 29: 473-478. [In Czech: German summary.]—General.



- Sipos, S. 957  
 1957. (EXPERIENCE WITH CUTTING OF WHITE POPLAR.) Erdő 6 (3): 111-114. [In Hungarian: French summary.]—*Populus alba*. Vegetative propagation: cuttings.
- Sirakov, G. 958  
 1956. (PSEUDOTSUGA TAXIFOLIA ON THE LEFT SLOPE OF GURMI-DOL NEAR KOPRIVSHITSA.) Gorsko Stopanstvo 12: 391-393. [In Bulgarian.]—*Pseudotsuga menziesii*. Exotics.
- Slabaugh, Paul E., and Rudolf, Paul O. 959  
 1957. THE INFLUENCE OF SEED SOURCE ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF SCOTCH PINE AND NORWAY SPRUCE PLANTED IN LOWER MICHIGAN (FIFTEEN-YEAR RESULTS). Mich. Acad. Sci., Arts and Letters Papers 42: 41-52.—*Pinus sylvestris*. Provenance, unreplicated.
- Slov'ev, F. A. 960  
 1955. (FRUIT BEARING OF THE SIBERIAN STONE PINE FORESTS IN THE URAL AREA.) Akad. Nauk SSSR. Ural'skii Filial. Inst. Biol. Trudy 16: 76-96. [In Russian.]—Fruit production. *Pinus cembra*.
- Smeets, J. G. P. M. 961  
 1957. EEN VERGELIJKEND ECOLOGISCH ONDERZOEK IN OPSTANDEN VAN QUERCUS BOREALIS MICHX. F. EN QUERCUS ROBUR L. (A COMPARATIVE ECOLOGICAL STUDY IN STANDS OF Q. B. AND Q. R. Proefschrift-Landbouwhoogeschool, Wageningen. 162 pp. [In Dutch: English summary.]—*Quercus robur*. *Quercus rubra*. Exotics.
- Smirnov, A. R. 962  
 1956. (ON PINE NUT ORCHARDS.) Sad i Ogorod 1: 62-63. [In Russian.]—*Pinus cembra* var. *sibirica*. Seed production.
- Smith, E. V. 963  
 1957. THE OPPORTUNITIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE REGIONAL FOREST GENETICS COMMITTEE. South. Forest Tree Impr. Conf. Proc. 4: 20-22.—United States, southern.
- Smith, J. H. G., Haddock, P. G., and Hancock, W. V. 964  
 1956. TOPOPHYSIS AND OTHER INFLUENCES ON GROWTH OF CUTTINGS FROM BLACK COTTONWOOD AND CAROLINA POPLAR. Jour. Forestry 54: 471-472.—*Populus trichocarpa*. *P. × canadensis* cv. 'Eugenei'. Vegetative propagation: cuttings.
- Snyder, E. B. 965  
 1957. POLLEN HANDLING. South. Forest Tree Impr. Conf. Proc. 4: 111-115.—*Pollen*.
- Sobajima, Y., and Kunimura, N. 966  
 1956. (STUDIES ON THE PAWPAW (ASIMINA TRILOBA DUNAL). IV. ON THE SUBMERSION TOLERANCE OF POLLEN AND THE PERIODICITY OF FRUIT DROPPING IN PAWPAW.) Saikyo Univ. Facul. Agr. Sci. Rpt. 1956 (8): 51-56. [In Japanese: English summary.]—*Asimina triloba*. Pollen longevity. Fruit production.
- Šobek, J. 967  
 1957. (THE INFLUENCE OF THE CLIMATE IN THE WINTER OF 1955/56 ON THE DAMAGE TO WALNUT TREES.) Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd. Sborn. Rostlinná Výroba 3: 133-140. [In Czech: English summary.]—*Juglans regia*. Exotics.
- Søgaard, Bent. 968  
 1956. LEAF BLIGHT RESISTANCE IN THUJA. EXPERIMENTS ON RESISTANCE TO ATTACK BY DIDYMASELLA THUJINA (DUR. MAIRE) (KEITHIA THUJINA) ON THUJA PLICATA LAMB. Roy. Vet. and Agr. Coll., Copenhagen Yearbook 1956: 30-48.—*Thuja plicata* × *standishii*. Disease. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Søgaard, B. 969  
 1956. SELECTION OF STANDS AND SINGLE TREES FOR SEED PRODUCTION AND BREEDING BY MEANS OF GENERAL INVENTORY IN DENMARK. Internat. Union Forest Res. Organ. Cong. 12. IUFRO/56/22/19. 3 pp.—Selection: phenotypic.

- Soest, J. van 970  
1956. NIEDERLÄNDISCHE ERFAHRUNGEN MIT AUSLÄNDISCHEN NADELHOLZARTEN. (LOWLAND EXPERIENCE WITH EXOTIC CONIFERS.) Allg. Forstztg. 11: 593-596. [In German.]—Exotics.
- Somerville, H. C., and Stewart, G. G. 971  
1957. A NOTE ON A HIGH ELEVATION WOOD IN MIDLOTHIAN. Scot. Forestry 11: 23-25.—*Picea glauca*. *P. sitchensis*. *P. abies*. Exotics.
- Soromaa, O. 972  
1956. ALGUNOS DATOS SOBRE EL DESARROLLO DEL ALAMO EN FORMACIÓN EN LOS BOSQUES DE LAS ZONAS DE RENGÓ Y DE PARRAL. (DATA ON THE POPLAR IN THE FORMATION OF FORESTS IN THE RENGÓ AND PARRAL ZONES.) Chile Maderero 6 (2): 11-14. [In Spanish.]—*Populus*. Exotics.
- Southeastern Pecan Growers Association. 973  
1957. PROCEEDINGS OF THE 50TH ANNUAL CONVENTION, MARCH 3-5, 1957, BILOXI, MISSISSIPPI. 100 pp.—*Carya illinoensis*. Fruit production. Vegetative propagation: grafting.
- Southern Conference on Forest Tree Improvement. 974  
1955. PROCEEDINGS OF THE THIRD SOUTHERN CONFERENCE ON FOREST TREE IMPROVEMENT. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 12. 132 pp.—Meetings. *Pinus*: southern.
- Southern Conference on Forest Tree Improvement. 975  
1957. PROCEEDINGS OF THE FOURTH CONFERENCE HELD AT ATHENS, GEORGIA, JANUARY 8 AND 9, 1957.—Meetings. *Pinus*: southern.
- Southern Forest Experiment Station. 976  
1955. LOBLOLLY PINE SEED SOURCE STUDIED IN COOPERATION WITH TVA. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Ann. Rpt. 1954: 7—*Pinus taeda*. Provenance tests: replicated.
- Southern Forest Experiment Station. 977  
1956. RESULTS OF HYBRIDIZATION AND OTHER CONTROLLED BREEDING. STUDY OF PINE REPRODUCTIVE STRUCTURES. LONGLEAF CONE PRODUCTION STIMULATED BY 'RINGING'. South. Forest Expt. Sta. Ann. Rpt. 1955: 7-12, 21.—*Pinus palustris*. *Pinus x souderegeri*. Hybrids: interspecific. Fruit production.
- Southern Forest Experiment Station. 978  
1956. SUPPLEMENT NO. 1 TO THE ORIGINAL WORKING PLAN OF SEPTEMBER 12TH, 1952, FOR THE SOUTHWIDE PINE SEED SOURCE STUDY. South. Forest Expt. Sta. 110 pp.—*Pinus*: southern. Provenance tests: replicated.
- South. Rhodesia Forestry Comn. 979  
1957. EXOTIC TREES OF THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH: SOUTHERN RHODESIA. 37 pp. Salisbury.—Exotics. Rhodesia.
- Spahlinger, Dietrich. 980  
1957. ZUR FRAGE DER ERBLICHEN FEINÄSTIGKEIT DER KIEFER. (THE QUESTION OF HEREDITARY FINENESS OF BRANCH IN SCOTCH PINE.) Forstarchiv 28: 233-237. [In German.]—*Pinus sylvestris*. Selection: phenotypic.
- Spaulding, Perley. 981  
1956. DISEASES OF NORTH AMERICAN FOREST TREES PLANTED ABROAD. U. S. Dept. Agr., Agr. Handb. 100. 144 pp.—Exotics. Resistance: disease.
- Spletstoesser, A. 982  
1956. HOLZARTENWAHL FÜR DIE SONNENLAGEN DER DEUTSCHEN MITTELGEBIRGE. (CHOICE OF TREE SPECIES FOR SUNNY SITES ON THE CENTRAL GERMAN MOUNTAINS.) Forstarchiv 27: 173-180. [In German.]—*Pinus nigra*. *Picea omorika*. *Fagus orientalis*. *Pinus heldreichii*. *P. peuce*. Exotics.
- Squillace, A. E. 983  
1957. VARIATION IN CONE PROPERTIES, SEED YIELD, AND WEED WEIGHT IN WESTERN WHITE PINE WHEN POLLINATION IS CONTROLLED. Mont. State

Univ. School of Forestry Bul. 5. 16 pp.—*Pinus monticola*. Seed production. Fruit production.

- Stanley, R. G. 984  
1957. GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN GERMINATING PINE POLLEN (*PINUS PONDEROSA*). (Abstract). *Plant Physiol.* 32 (sup.): xlvii.—*Pinus ponderosa*. Pollen germination.
- Starchenko, I. I. 985  
1956. (CULTIVATION OF THE AMUR CORK-TREE UNDER STEPPE CONDITIONS.) *Lesn. Khoz.* 9: 42-44. [In Russian.]—*Phellodendron amurense*. Exotics.
- Stefansson, Eric. 986  
1957. FÖRSÖK MED OLIKA BARTRÄD NID AVARDO OCH MURÅSEN I FROSTVIKEN. (EXPERIMENTS WITH PLANTINGS OF EXOTICS AT AVARDO, MURÅSEN AND FROSTVIKEN.) *Norrlands Skogsvårdsförbunds Tidskr.* 1957: 129-270. [In Swedish: English summary.]—Exotics. Provenance tests, unreplicated. *Pinus contorta*. *Larix sibirica*. *Pseudotsuga menziesii*. *Abies lasiocarpa*. *Picea glauca*.
- Stern, K. 987  
1955. ÜBER DIE ANLAGE UND AUSWERTUNG VON VERSUCHEN IM FORSTLICHEN PFLANZGARTEN. (PLANNING AND CONDUCTING RESEARCH IN FOREST TREE SEED GARDENS.) *Ztschr. f. Weltforstw.* 18: 207-214. [In German.]—Seed orchards.
- Stern, K. 988  
1957. ÜBER DIE 5. TAGUNG DER ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT FÜR FORSTGENETIK UND FORSTPFLANZENZÜCHTUNG, VOM 6 BIS 8 AUGUST 1956 IN BERLIN. (THE FIFTH MEETING OF THE SOCIETY OF FOREST GENETICS AND FOREST TREE BREEDING, AUGUST 6-8, 1956, IN BERLIN.) *Silvae Genetica* 6: 148-150. [In German.]—Meetings.
- Stern, K. 989  
1957. ÜBER DIE REGRESSION DES SAMENGEWICHTES ZUR KEIMPFLANZENGRÖSSE BEI DER FICHTE. (Abstract.) (THE REGRESSION OF SEED WEIGHT ON SEEDLING SIZE IN NORWAY SPRUCE.) *Silvae Genetica* 6: 155-156. [In German.]—*Picea abies*. Seed size.
- Stern, K. 990  
1956. RASSENBILDUNG UND BESTANDESANERKENNUNG. (RACE FORMATION AND STAND IDENTIFICATION.) *Der Züchter* 26: 285-287. [In German.] *Ztschr. f. Forstgenetik u. Forstpflanzenzüchtung* 5: 5-14. [Also with French and English summaries.]—Population genetics. Ecotype formation.
- Stoate, T. N. 991  
1955. SOME ASPECTS OF FOREST ESTABLISHMENT AND GROWTH. Univ. of British Columbia, Vancouver. 13 pp.—*Pinus radiata*. Exotics.
- Stoekeler, J. H., and Rudolf, Paul O. 992  
1956. WINTER COLORATION AND GROWTH OF JACK PINE IN THE NURSERY AS AFFECTED BY SEED SOURCE. *Ztschr. f. Forstgenetik u. Forstpflanzenzüchtung* 5: 161-165.—*Pinus banksiana*. Provenance tests, replicated.
- Stoekeler, J. H., and Rudolf, P. O. 993  
1956. WINTER COLORATION AND GROWTH OF JACK PINE IN THE NURSERY AS AFFECTED BY SEED SOURCE. *Ztsch. f. Forstgenetik u. Forstpflanzenzücht.* 5: 157-161.—*Pinus banksiana*. Provenance tests: replicated. Foliage color.
- Stone, E. C. 994  
1957. EARLY GROWTH OF *PINUS LAMBERTIANA* SEEDLINGS AFFECTED BY SEED AGE. (Abstract.) *Plant Physiol.* 32 (sup.): xxv.—*Pinus lambertiana*. Age effects.
- Stone, E. L. Jr. 995  
1957. BRITISH YIELD TABLES FOR EUROPEAN AND JAPANESE LARCHES IN NEW YORK. N. Y. S. Col. of Agr. Agron. Paper 397. 4 pp.—*Larix decidua*. *L. leptolepis*. Exotics.

- Strand, Lars. 996  
 1957. POLLEN DISPERSAL. *Silvae Genetica* 6: 129-136. [French and German summaries.]—*Pinus sylvestris*. *Picea abies*. Pollen dispersion.
- Strzelecki, W. 997  
 1955. Z BADAN NAD WPŁYWEM STYMULATORÓW WZROSTU NA UKORZENIANIE SIE ZRZEWÓW TOPOLI. (INVESTIGATIONS ON THE EFFECT OF GROWTH STIMULANTS ON THE ROOTING OF POPLAR CUTTINGS.) *Sylwan* 99 (2): 160-166. [In Polish.]—*Populus*. Vegetative propagation: cuttings.
- Stuart, B. E. St. L. 998  
 1955. MUGAGA ARBORETUM. E. African Agr. Forest Res. Organization Forestry Tech. Note 4. 44 pp.—*Arboreta*. *Eucalyptus*. *Pinus*. *Cupressus*. *Acacia*. *Widdringtonia*. *Fraxinus*. *Callitris*. *Chamaecyparis*.
- Stubbe, H., and Schmidt, W., editors. 999  
 1957. DIE FRÜHDIAGNOSE IN DER ZÜCHTUNG UND ZÜCHTUNGSFORSCHUNG. BEITRÄGE ZUR METHODIK DER ZÜCHTUNG LANGLEBIGER PFLANZEN. (EARLY DIAGNOSIS IN BREEDING AND BREEDING RESEARCH. A CONTRIBUTION TO THE METHODS OF BREEDING LONG-LIVED PLANTS.) Published as Special Issue No. 4 of *Der Züchter*, Springer-Verlag, Berlin. 100 pp. [Articles in German, French, and English.] [The table of contents is as follows: p. 1, SENGBUSCH, R. VON. Frühdiagnose: p. 4, KAPPERT, H. Die genetischen Grundlagen der Frühdiagnose: p. 9, SCHWANITZ, F. Entwicklungsphysiologische Grundlagen der Frühdiagnose: p. 15, LOEWEL, E. L. SCHANDER, H., and HILDEBRANDT, W. Untersuchungen zur Entwicklung von Frühselektionsmethoden für die Apfelzüchtung. I. Über die Beziehungen zwischen Blatt- und Fruchtmerkmalen beim Apfel: p. 33, BREIDER, H. Fröhstestmethoden in der Rebenzüchtung: p. 39, SCHMIDT, W. Die Sicherung von Frühdiagnosen bei langlebigen Gewächsen: p. 70, GERHOLD, H. D. An investigation of criteria for the selection of *Pinus sylvestris* Christmas tree seedlings: p. 71, JAMBLINNE, A. TH. DE. Pourcentage de survie différentiel chez les hybrides du genre *Pinus*. p. 73, KARSCHON, R. Methodes et applications de quelques diagnostics rapides dans la recherche forestière: p. 75, MORITZ, O. Serologische Differenzierung von Arten als Voraussetzung der Frühdiagnose des Hybrid-charakters: p. 77, LARSEN, C. MUHLE. L'Enracinement individuel des boutures de peuplier: p. 84, NIENSTÄDT, H. New tests for disease resistance in trees are needed: p. 88, SCHOPMEYER, C. S. Diagnostic techniques for the selection of slash pines having high yields of oleoresin: p. 88, VINCENT, G. Einige Unterscheidungsmerkmale der Fichten- und Kieferntypen in ihrer frühen Jugend: p. 93, WETTSTEIN, W. VON. Bericht über eine Nachkommenschaftsprüfung von Einzelbäumen von *Pinus nigra* mit verschiedenen Harzerträgen: p. 95, ZOBEL, B. J. Progeny testing for drought resistance and wood properties.]—General. Selection: genotypic. *Pinus sylvestris*. *P. nigra*. *P. elliotii*. *P. palustris*. *P. taeda*. *Picea abies*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Stuhaug, O. 1000  
 1957. (PROPAGATION AND CULTURE OF ABIES ALBA.) *Gartneryrket* 47: 250-252. [In Norwegian.]—*Abies alba*. Exotics.
- Sugihara, Y. 1001  
 1956. THE EMBRYOGENY OF CUPRESSUS FUNEBRIS ENDLICHER. *Bot. Mag.* [Tokyo] 69: 439-441.—*Cupressus funebris*. Embryology.
- Sugihara, Y. 1002  
 1956. THE EMBRYOGENY OF CUPRESSUS SEMPERVIRENS LINNAEUS. *Tohoku Imp. Univ. Sci. Rpts. Ser. 4. Biol.* 22: 1-4.—*Cupressus sempervirens*. Embryology.

- Suszka, B. 1003  
1956 (1957). (THE GENUS THUJA L. AT THE KÖRNIK ARBORETUM.) Arboretum Kórnickie 2: 15-43. [In Polish: English Summary.]—*Thuja*. Exotics.
- Suszka, B. 1004  
1956. (THE SEEDLINGS AND SO-CALLED JUVENILE FORMS OF THE CUPRESSACEAE FAMILY.) Polskie Towar. Bot. Sekcja Dendrol. Roczn. 11: 71-131. [In Polish: English summary.]—*Cupressaceae*. Variation: intraspecific.
- Szeless, S. 1005  
1954. VERSUCHE MIT PAPPELN IM OBEREN MÜRZTAL. (POPLAR TRIALS IN THE UPPER MÜRZ VALLEY.) Allg. Forstztg. 65: 8-9. [In German.]—*POPULUS*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Takenouchi, M., and Chien, J. J. 1006  
1957. (ON ABIES SIBIRICA AND A NEW HYBRID OF THE GENUS ABIES IN HEILUNG KIANG, CHINA.) Acta Phytotaxonom. Sinica 6 (1): 145-158. [In Chinese: English summary.]—*Abies sibirica*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Tanaka, K. 1007  
1955. THE POLLEN GERMINATION AND POLLEN TUBE DEVELOPMENT IN PINUS DENSIFLORA SIEB. ZUCC. I. THE EFFECTS OF STORAGE, TEMPERATURE, AND SUGARS. Tokyo Univ. Sci. Rpt. Ser. 4 (Biol.) 21: 185-198.—*Pinus densiflora*. Pollen germination.
- Tate, H. F., and Whitworth, L. W. 1008  
1956. PECANS IN ARIZONA. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. Cir. 247, 15 pp.—*Carya illinoensis*. Exotics.
- Taylor, Fred H. 1009  
1956. VARIATION IN SUGAR CONTENT OF MAPLE SAP. Vermont Agr. Expt. Sta. Bul. 587. 39 pp.—*Acer saccharum*. Variation: phenotypic.
- Templin, E. 1010  
1955. PRÜFUNG DER ANFÄLLIGKEIT VERSCHIEDENER PAPPELSORTEN, -KLONE UND -HYBRIDEN GEGENÜBER SCHADLINGEN AUS DER INSEKTENWELT. (TESTS OF THE SUSCEPTIBILITY TO INSECT ATTACK OF DIFFERENT POPLAR VARIETIES, CLONES AND HYBRIDS.) Deut. Gesell. Angew. Ent. Verhandl. 1954: 73-83. [In German.]—*Populus*. Resistance: insects.
- Tennessee Valley Authority. 1011  
1957. SUPERSEEDLINGS. PINE PROPAGATION. COTTONWOOD PLANTING. SUMMARY OF NUT TREE WORK. Tenn. Val. Auth. Div. of Forestry Relat. Ann. Rept. 17-18.—Selection: phenotypic. Vegetative propagation: air layering. *Populus deltoides*. *Juglans*. *Castanea*. *Carya*. *Pinus*: southern. Clonal tests.
- Tesdorff, H. 1012  
1956. KREUZUNGSVERSUCHE MIT ARAUCARIA ARAUCANA (MOLINA) K. KOCH UND ARAUCARIA ANGUSTIFOLIA (BERTOLONI) O. KTZE. (TRIALS IN CROSSING A. A. WITH A. A.) Ztschr. f. Forstgenetik u. Forstpflanzenzüchtung 5: 79-84. [In German: English and French summaries.]—*Araucaria*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Teuscher, G. 1013  
1954. DIE DOUGLASIENWOLLAUS (GILLETTEELLA COOLEYI GILL.). (THE DOUGLAS-FIR WOOLLY APHID.) Inst. Forstwiss. Eberswalde, Inst. Waldbau, Merbl. 15, 4 pp. [In German.]—*Pseudotsuga menziesii*. Exotics. Provenance tests: unreplicated. Resistance: insect.
- Teuscher, H. 1014  
1955. STECKKLINGSVERMEHRUNG UNTER SPRÜHNEBEL. (ROOTING OF CUTTINGS UNDER A SPRAY MIST.) Gartenwelt 55: 331-332. [In German.]—Vegetative propagation: cuttings.
- Texas Forest Service. 1015  
1956. FOURTH PROGRESS REPORT FOREST TREE IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM OF THE TEXAS FOREST SERVICE. Tex. Forest Serv. Cir. 52, 14 pp.—*Pinus*:

- southern. Wood. Seed orchards. Vegetative propagation. Provenance tests. Hybrids: interspecific. Exotics.
- Texas Forest Service. 1015  
1957. FIFTH PROGRESS REPORT, FOREST TREE IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM OF THE TEXAS FOREST SERVICE. Tex. Forest Serv. Cir. 58, 14 pp.—*Pinus taeda*. Wood. Selection: phenotypic. Resistance: insect. Vegetative propagation.
- Texas Pecan Growers Association. 1016  
1955. PROCEEDINGS—THIRTY-FOURTH ANNUAL MEETING, TYLER, TEXAS, JULY 12-13, 1955. 74 pp.—*Carya illinoensis*. Vegetative propagation: grafting. Fruit production. Selection: intraspecific.
- Texas Pecan Growers Association. 1017  
1956. PROCEEDINGS, THIRTY-FIFTH ANNUAL MEETING, BROWNWOOD, TEXAS, JULY 10-11, 1956. 96 pp.—*Carya illinoensis*. Vegetative propagation: grafting. Fruit production. Selection: intraspecific. Meetings.
- Thirawat, S. 1018  
1956. THE VALUE OF EUCALYPTS IN ASIA. Indian Forester 82: 660-667.—*Eucalyptus*. Exotics.
- Thirgood, J. V. 1019  
1956. A PROMISING EUCALYPT. Forest Treas. 12 (1): 16-17.—*Eucalyptus*. Exotics.
- Thirgood, J. V. 1020  
1956. PROGRESS REPORT ON WORK ON EUCALYPTS 1954-1956. Cyprus Forestry Dept. Tech. Pam. 18, 11 pp.—*Eucalyptus*. Exotics.
- Thulin, I. J. 1021  
1957. APPLICATION OF TREE BREEDING TO FORESTRY IN NEW ZEALAND. New Zeal. Jour. Forestry 7 (2): 41-46.—*Pinus* spp. Provenance tests. Progeny tests: 1-parent.
- Thümmmler, K., and Berger, G. 1022  
1955. ZUR ANERKENNUNG DER FORSTSAATGUTBESTÄNDE. (THE RECOGNITION OF STANDS GIVING GOOD QUALITY FOREST TREE SEED.) Forst und Jagd 3: 73-77. [In German.]—Selection: stand, phenotypic.
- Tischler, G. 1023  
1955. DER GRAD DER POLYPLIIDIE BEI DEN ANGIOSPERMEN IN VERSCHIEDENEN GROSSAREALEN. (THE DEGREE OF POLYPLIIDY IN ANGIOSPERMS IN VARIOUS LARGE REGIONS.) Cytologia 20: 101-118. [In German.]—Polypliidy.
- Tischler, G. F. L. 1024  
1956. DAS PROBLEM DER BASISCHROMOSOMENZAHLEN BEI DEN ANGIOSPERMEN-GATTUNGEN UND FAMILIEN. (THE PROBLEM OF THE BASIC CHROMOSOME NUMBERS IN THE ANGIOSPERM GENERA AND FAMILIES.) Internat. Genetic Cong. Proc. 9: 904-905. [In German.]—Chromosome numbers.
- Tjio, J. H., and Ostergren, G. 1025  
1956. SPONTANEOUS CHROMOSOME FRAGMENTATION IN PINUS. Internat. Genet. Cong. Proc. 9: 903-904.—*Pinus*. Cytology.
- Toda, Ryookiti. 1026  
1956. ON THE CROWN SLENDERNESS IN CLONES AND SEEDLINGS. Ztschr. f. Forstgenetik u. Forstpflanzenzüchtung 5: 1-5.—*Larix decidua*. Vegetative propagation: non-genetic effects.
- Toegepast-Natuurwetenschappelijk Onderzoek Bosbouwproefstation. 1027  
1956. VERSLAG OVER HET JAAR 1955. (ANNUAL REPORT FOR 1955.) Wageningen. 20 pp. [In Dutch.]—*Populus*. Hybrids: interspecific. Resistance: disease.
- Tomescu, A. 1028  
1955. OBSERVAȚII ÎN LEGĂTURĂ CU PREVEDEREA FRUCTIFICAȚIEI LA SPECIILE FORESTIERE. (FORECASTING SEED PRODUCTION IN FOREST TREES.) Rev. Pădurilor 70: 311-313. [In Rumanian.]—*Quercus cerris*. *Q. robur*. Flower production.

- Toole, E. R. 1029  
1955. PERFORMANCE OF WILT-RESISTANT MIMOSA TREES IN HIGH-HAZARD AREAS. *Plant Dis. Reporter* 39: 874.—Resistance: disease. *Albizzia*.
- Torner Ochoa, J. 1030  
1957. EL EUCALYPTOL EN EL SUR DE ESPAÑA. (EUCALYPTS IN SOUTHERN SPAIN.) *Montes* 13: 191-199. [In Spanish.]—*Eucalyptus*. Exotics.
- Toyama, Saburo, Ando, Masatake, and Kurose, Hirohiko. 1031  
1957. STUDIES ON THE PAPER MULBERRY. IV. CLASSIFICATION OF PAPER MULBERRY (*BROUSSONETIA* SPP.) RACES BY MEANS OF SPODOGRAMS OF THE LEAVES. *Miyazaki Univ. Faculty of Liberal Arts and Ed. Mem.* 1: 81-95.—*Broussonetia*. Geographic variation: phenotypic.
- Toyama, Saburo, and Kumasegawa, T. 1032  
1956. CHROMOSOME NUMBER OF *SAPIUM SEBIFERUM* ROXB. *Miyazaki Univ. Faculty of Liberal Arts and Ed. Bul.* 1 (2): 152-153. [In Japanese: English summary.]—*Sapium sebiferum*. Chromosome number.
- Toyama, Saburo, and Mishimura, S. 1033  
1956. CHLOROPHYLL GRAINS IN LEAVES OF AUTOTETRAPLOID JAPANESE BLACK PINE (*PINUS THUNBERGII* PARL.) *Miyazaki Univ. Faculty of Liberal Arts and Ed.* 1: 147-151. [In Japanese: English summary.]—*Pinus thunbergii*. Polyploidy.
- Toyama, Saburo, and Moromizato, Shusai. 1034  
1957. (BREEDING OF EUCALYPTUS TREES (REPORT 1). CHARACTERISTICS OF EUCALYPTUS SEED.) *Govt. Forest Expt. Sta. Bul.* 103: 1-24. [In Japanese: English summary.]—*Eucalyptus*. Exotics. Seed.
- Toyama, Saburo, Somego, M., and Kubo, I. 1035  
1956. CHARACTERISTICS OF AUTOTETRAPLOID JAPANESE BLACK PINE (*PINUS THUNBERGII* PARL.) STEM. *Miyazaki Univ. Faculty of Liberal Arts and Ed. Bul.* 1: 137-146. [In Japanese: English summary.]—*Pinus thunbergii*. Polyploidy.
- Tronco, G. 1036  
1956. IL PIOPPO—QUESTO SCONOSCIUTO. (POPLAR—THE UNKNOWN.) *Ital. Agr.* 93: 63-86. [In Italian.]—*Populus*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Tucovič, A. 1037  
1956. (THE IMPORTANCE OF BEING ACQUAINTED WITH PHENOLOGY OF BLACK POPLARS WHICH GROW IN OUR COUNTRY IN ORDER TO FACILITATE THEIR DETERMINATION.) *Šumarstvo* 9: 251-257. [In Serbo-Croatian: English summary.]—*Populus*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Tucovič, A. 1038  
1956. ČEMPRES (*CUPRESSUS SEMPERVIRENS* L.) U BEOGRADU. (C. S. IN BELGRADE.) *Šumarstvo* 9: 45-52. [In Serbian, English and French summaries.]—*Cupressus sempervirens*. Exotics.
- Tulecke, W. R. 1039  
1954. PRESERVATION AND GERMINATION OF THE POLLEN OF GINGKO UNDER STERILE CONDITIONS. *Torrey Bot. Club Bul.* 81: 509-512.—*Gingko*. Pollen.
- Tulecke, Walter. 1040  
1957. THE POLLEN OF GINGKO BILOBA: IN VITRO CULTURE AND TISSUE FORMATION. *Amer. Jour. Bot.* 44: 602-608.—*Gingko biloba*. Tissue culture. Pollen germination.
- Turkevich, N. V. 1041  
1957. (CERTAIN RESULTS OF ACCLIMATIZATION OF TREES AND SHRUBS IN KIEV.) *Moscow. Glav. Bot. Sado. Bul.* 1957 (27): 11-17. [In Russian.]—Arboreta.
- Twickel, von. 1042  
1955. ERGEBNISSE FRANZÖSISCHER KIEFERNVERSUCHSFLÄCHEN BEI LES BARRES (MITTELFRANKREICH). (FRENCH EXPERIMENTAL PLOTS AT THE

- ARBORETUM DES BARRES.) Allg. Forstztzshr. 10: 389. [In German.]—*Pinus sylvestris*. *P. nigra*. Provenance, unreplicated.
- Uganda Forest Department. 1043  
1957. EXOTIC FOREST TREES IN UGANDA. Entebbe.—Exotics. Uganda.
- Ulrich, N. B. 1044  
1955. SKOVTRAEFORAEDLING I PRAKSIS. (FOREST TREE BREEDING IN PRACTICE.) Dansk. Skovfor. Tidsskr. 40: 191-199. [In Danish.]—General.
- United States Forest Service. 1045  
1955. SEED DEALERS LIST. U. S. Forest Serv., 19 pp.—Seed. Exotics.
- United States Forest Service. 1046  
1956. PROGRESS REPORT NO. 6 ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF BLISTER RUST RESISTANCE IN WHITE PINE THROUGH COORDINATED EFFORT OF PARTICIPATING AGENCIES. U. S. Dept. Agr. Forest Serv., 26 pp. mimeo.—*Pinus monticola*. *P. strobus*. Vegetative propagation. Hybrids: interspecific. Disease. Exotics. Progeny tests: two-parent.
- Urquijo Landaluze, P., and Santa Olalla Azpilicueta, G. 1047  
1955. SERVICIO DE PRODUCCIÓN DE CASTAÑOS RESISTENTES. (SERVICE FOR THE PRODUCTION OF DISEASE-RESISTANT CHESTNUTS.) An. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. No. 4: 733-737. [In Spanish.]—Hybrids: interspecific. *Castanea*.
- Van Den Driessche, R. J. 1048  
1956/57. PINUS CONTORTA AND ITS FUTURE PROSPECT IN THIS COUNTRY. Coedwigwr. 3 (1): 5-7.—*Pinus contorta*. Exotics.
- Varasova, N. N. 1049  
1956. (PECULIARITIES OF SEEDS OF EUROPEAN ASH OF DIFFERENT GEOGRAPHIC ORIGIN.) Akad. Nauk. S. S. S. R. Bot. Inst. Trudy Ser. 4. Eksper. Bot. 11: 370-387. [In Russian.]—*Fraxinus excelsior*. Provenance tests.
- Vashkulat, P. N. 1050  
1957. (INCREASING THE REGENERATIVE CAPACITY OF A PLANT DURING SECONDARY VEGETATIVE PROPAGATION. Agrobiologiya 1957: 117-120. [In Russian.]—Vegetative propagation. *Phellodendron amurense*.
- Vernede, H. 1051  
1957. APERÇU FORESTIER DE L'ETHIOPIE. (A GLIMPSE INTO ETHIOPIA'S FORESTS.) Bois Forêts des Tropiques No. 54: 3-10. [In French: English summary.]—Exotics. *Eucalyptus*. *Casuarina*. *Acacia*.
- Vertepnyi, I. I. 1052  
1955. (VEGETATIVE PROPAGATION OF CERTAIN CONIFEROUS SPECIES.) Moscow Glav. Bot. Sada. Bul. 23: 104-105. [In Russian.]—Vegetative propagation.
- Vidakovic, M. 1053  
1955. (THE IMPORTANCE OF ANATOMICAL STRUCTURE OF NEEDLES OF AUSTRIAN PINE RACES IN YUGOSLAVIA.) Sumarski List. 79: 244-253. [In Serbo-Croatian: English summary.]—*Pinus nigra* var. *austriaca*. Variation: phenotypic.
- Vidakovic, M. 1054  
1956. (GENETICS IN FORESTRY.) Sumarski List. 80: 103-110. [In Serbo-Croatian: English summary.]—General.
- Tusko, F. 1055  
1956. (A CONTRIBUTION TO THE PRINCIPAL QUESTIONS OF BLACK LOCUST CULTURE.) Erdömerhölki Föisk. Közlem. 1956 (2): 21-52. [In Hungarian: German summary.]—*Robinia pseudoacacia*. Exotics.
- Vieitez, E. 1056  
1956. PROBLEMAS QUE PLANTEA E ESTAQUILLADO DEL CASTAÑO. (PROBLEMS OF ROOTING CHESTNUT CUTTINGS.) An. Edafol. Fisiol. Veg. 15: 629-659. [In Spanish: English summary.]—*Castanea*. Vegetative propagation: cuttings.
- Vincent, G. 1057  
1956. HOSPODÁŘSKÉ HODNOCENÍ ODRŮD A FOREM NĚKTERÝCH DRUHŮ LESNÍCH



DŘEVIN. (THE ECONOMIC EVALUATION OF THE VARIETIES AND FORMS OF FOREST SPECIES.) Sborn Čsl. Akad. Zemědel. (Lesn.) 29: 233-256. [In Czech: Russian, English, and German summaries.]—*Picea abies*. *Pinus sylvestris*. Phenotypic geographic variation.

- Vincent, G. 1058  
1956. (BREEDING OF FOREST TREES.) Sborn. Českoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved, Lesnictvi 29: 453-472. [In Czech: English and Russian summaries.]—General.
- Vinogradov, V. N. 1059  
1956. O ROSTE POSEVNOGO KAŠTANA (*CASTANEA SATIVA* MILL.) V LESNYH KULTURAH NA PODOLII. (THE GROWTH OF C. S. IN TREE PLANTATIONS IN PODOLIA.) Bot. Zhur. S. S. S. R. 41: 1035-1037. [In Russian.]—*Castanea sativa*. Exotics.
- Virtanen, A. I., and Kari, S. 1060  
1955. FREE AMINO ACIDS IN POLLEN. Acta. Chem. Scand. 9: 1548-1551.—Pollen chemistry. *Betula*. *Quercus*. *Salix*. *Alnus*.
- Vloten, H. van. 1061  
1955. VEREDLING VAN POPULIEREN. (BREEDING POPLARS.) Bosbouwproefstation T. N. O., Korte Mededeling 24: 16-18. [In Dutch.]—*Populus*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Vloten, H. van. 1062  
1957. (RESISTANCE RESEARCH IN FOREST TREE IMPROVEMENT.) Nederland. Boschbouw. Tijdschr. 29: 91-95. [In Dutch: English summary.]—Disease resistance.
- Vloten, H. van. 1063  
1957. THE DEVELOPMENT AND ORGANIZATION OF FOREST TREE IMPROVEMENT IN THE NETHERLANDS. Euphytica 6: 14-17.—General. Netherlands.
- Vogel, P. de. 1064  
1955. HET ENTEN VAN BERKEN. (GRAFTING BIRCH.) Proefsta. Boomkwek. Boskoop Jaarb. 1954: 47-49. [In Dutch.]—*Betula*. Vegetative propagation: grafting.
- Vogel, P. de. 1065  
1956. HET ENTEN VAN BLAUWE SPAAREN, BEUKEN, EIKEN ONDER GLAS. (GRAFTING *PICEA PUNGENS* VAR. *GLAUCA*, *QUERCUS ROBUR* 'CONCORDIA', AND BEECH UNDER GLASS.) Proefsta. Boomkwek. Boskoop Jaarb. 1955: 42-50. [In Dutch.]—*Picea pungens* var. *glauca*. *Quercus robur*. *Fagus sylvatica*. Vegetative propagation: grafting.
- Voinescu, G. 1066  
1956. (OBSERVATIONS ON THE GROWTH OF *LARIX SIBIRICA* IN NURSERIES AND PLANTATIONS IN THE BRAN FOREST DISTRICT. Rev. Pădurilor 70: 29-30. [In Rumanian: French summary.]—*Larix sibirica*. Exotics.
- Volkman, J. H., and Meyer-Uhlenreid. 1067  
1955. BIBLIOGRAPHY DES INTERNATIONALEN PAPPELSCHRIFTUMS, 1951-1954. (INTERNATIONAL POPLAR BIBLIOGRAPHY, 1951-1954.) Natl. Pappelkommission, Bonn. Vols. 1-2.—*Populus*. Bibliography.
- Vrdoljak, Z. 1068  
1956. MOGUČNOSTI UZGOJA EUKALIPTA U NAŠEM PRIMORJU. (THE POSSIBILITY OF GROWING EUCALYPTUS IN THE LITTORAL OF JUGOSLAVIA. Šumarski List 80: 143-154. [In Croatian: French summary.]—*Eucalyptus*. Exotics.
- Wagenknecht, E. 1069  
1956. DIE DOUGLASIE ALS UNTERBAUHOLZART. (THE DOUGLAS-FIR AS AN UNDERSTORY SPECIES.) Allg. Forstztg. 11: 584-586. [In German.]—*Pseudotsuga menziesii*. Exotics.
- Wakeley, P. C. 1070  
1957. FOREST TREE-IMPROVEMENT WORK IN THE SOUTH. South. Lumberman 195 (2441): 126-129.—*Pinus*: southern. United States. General.

- Walker, J. C. 1071  
1955. BREEDING FOR DISEASE RESISTANCE. Internatl. Hort. Cong. Rept. and Proc. 14: 51-63.—Resistance: disease. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Walter, F. 1072  
1956. PAPPELHOZZUCHTPLANTAGEN. (POPLAR TEST PLANTINGS.) Forst u. Jagd. 6: 332. [In German.]—*Populus*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Walther, E. 1073  
1957. NEW LIGHT ON A LOCAL EUCALYPTUS HYBRID. Lflts. West. Bot. 8: 118-119.—*Eucalyptus*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Wang, Chi-Wu. 1074  
1956. GRAFTS OF SELECTED PINES. Gainesville, Fla., 6 pp.—*Pinus*: southern. Vegetative propagation: grafting.
- Wang, Chi-Wu, and Perry, T. O. 1075  
1956. FLORIDA DEVELOPS SEED ORCHARDS FOR THE SOUTH. The Lumberman 83: 75-76.—Seed orchards. *Pinus*—southern.
- Wang, Chi-Wu, and Perry, T. O. 1076  
1957. GRAFTED SEED ORCHARDS IN THE SOUTH. South. Forest Tree Improve. Conf. Proc. 4: 93-101.—Seed orchards. *Pinus*: southern.
- Wang, Chi-Wu, and Perry, T. O. 1077  
1957. THE APPLICATION OF GENETICS IN SOUTHERN FORESTRY. The Consultant 2 (3): 2-7.—*Pinus*: southern. Provenance studies. Vegetative propagation: grafting.
- Wang, T. T. 1078  
1954. EFFECT OF NAPHTHALENEACETIC ACID ON PROPAGATION OF CYPRESS CUTTINGS. Natl. Taiwan Univ. Col. of Agr. Mem. 3 (3): 27-42—*Chamaecyparis*. Vegetative propagation: cuttings.
- Wassink, E. C., and Wiersma, J. H. 1079  
1955. DAY LENGTH RESPONSES OF SOME FOREST TREES. Acta Bot. Nederland. 4: 657-670.—*Liriodendron tulipifera*. *Fagus sylvatica*. *Pinus sylvestris*. Provenance tests. Photoperiodism.
- Waterman, Alma M. 1080  
1957. CANKER AND DIEBACK OF POPLARS CAUSED BY DOTHICHIZA POPULEA. Forest Sci. 3: 175-183.—*Populus*. Hybrids: interspecific. Resistance: disease.
- Weaver, W. S. 1081  
1956. GRAFTED VS. SEEDLING CHINESE CHESTNUT TREES. Pa. Nut Growers Assoc. Proc. Rpt. 24: 9-17.—*Castanea mollissima*. Vegetative propagation: grafting. Fruit production.
- Weber, Walfried. 1082  
1956. NUESTROS BOSQUES DE PINO INSIGNE Y SU PASO A PLANTACIONES MIXTAS. (OUR MONTEREY PINE FORESTS AND THEIR CONVERSION TO MIXED PLANTINGS.) Chile Maderero 6 (3): 12-13. [In Spanish.]—Exotics. *Pinus radiata*.
- Weeraratna, W. G. 1083  
1957. AN ANALYSIS OF RESULTS OF SOME TEAK SEED ORIGIN TRIALS IN CEYLON. Ceylon Forester 3 (1): 69-72.—*Tectona*. Provenance tests: replicated.
- Wendelken, W. J. 1084  
1955. ROOT DEVELOPMENT AND WIND-FIRMNESS ON THE SHALLOW GRAVEL SOILS OF THE CANTERBURY PLAINS. New Zeal. Jour. Forestry 7: 71-76.—*Pinus radiata*. Exotics.
- Wendelken, W. J. 1085  
1956. TRIALS WITH EXOTIC TREE SPECIES IN HIGH COUNTRY. New Zeal. Jour. Forestry 7: 76-86.—Exotics. *Pinus*. *Chamaecyparis*. *Cupressus*. *Pseudotsuga*. *Larix*. *Picea*. *Alnus*. *Thuja*.
- Went, J. C. 1086  
1955. VERSLAG VAN DE ONDERZOEKINGEN OVER DE IEPENZIEKTE EN ANDERE BOOMZIEKTEN, UITGEVOERD OP HET PHYTOPATHOLOGISCH LABORATORIUM 'WILLIE COMMELIN SCHOLTEN' TE BAARN GEDURENDE 1952 EN 1953. (REPORT ON INVESTIGATIONS ON ELM DISEASE AND OTHER

DISEASES AT THE 'WILLIE COMMELIN SCHOLTEN' PHYTOPATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY, BAARN, 1952-53.) Meded. Com. Ziekt. Boomsoorten No. 48. 12 pp. [In Dutch: English summary.]—*Ulmus*. Hybrids: interspecific. Resistance: disease.

- Wenger, Karl F. 1087  
1957. ANNUAL VARIATION IN THE SEED CROPS OF LOBLOLLY PINE. Jour. Forestry 55: 567-569.—*Pinus taeda*. Fruit production.
- Wettstein, W. 1088  
1954. KURZE INFORMATION ÜBER DIE ZITTERPAPPEL ('ASPE'). (A NOTE ON *POPULUS TREMULA*.) Allg. Forstztg. 65 (21/22): 263-264. [In German.]—*Populus tremula*. Hybrids: interracial. Hybrids: interspecific.
- White, P. J. 1089  
1956. PERFORMANCE OF SITKA SPRUCE ON A DEEP PEAT. Irish Forestry 13: 15-16.—Exotics. *Picea sitchensis*. *Thuja plicata*.
- Widmoyer, F. B., and Watson, D. P. 1090  
1956. USE OF POLYETHYLENE GREENHOUSE FOR ROOTING SOFTWOOD CUTTINGS. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Quart. Bul. 38: 350-352.—Vegetative propagation: cuttings.
- Wiesehuegel, E. G. 1091  
1955. LOBLOLLY PINE GEOGRAPHIC SEED SOURCE TESTS FIVE YEAR RESULTS. TVA Div. Forestry Relat., Norris, Tennessee. 4 pp.—*Pinus taeda*. Provenance tests: replicated.
- Wiesehuegel, E. G. 1092  
1956. FUTURE IMPROVEMENT OF HARDWOOD QUALITY AND YIELD THROUGH GENETICS. Soc. Amer. Foresters Proc. 1956: 75-78.—General.
- Wieser, R. F. 1093  
1956. ALPINE KIEFERNRASSEN. (ALPINE RACES OF PINE.) Allg. Forstztg. 67: 199-200. [In German.]—*Pinus sylvestris*. Geographic variation.
- Williams, Watkin, and Brown, A. G. 1094  
1956. GENETIC RESPONSE TO SELECTION IN CULTIVATED PLANTS: GENE FREQUENCIES IN *PRUNUS AVIUM*. Heredity 10: 237-245.—*Prunus avium*. Selection: genotypic.
- Williams, W., and Brown, A. G. 1095  
1956. GENETIC RESPONSES TO SELECTIONS IN CULTIVATED PLANTS: GENE FREQUENCIES IN VARIETIES OF *PRUNUS PERSICA*. Roy. Soc. London Proc. Ser. B. 145: 337-347.—*Prunus persica*. Selection.
- Wolkow, F. I., and Iwanitzkaja, E. F. 1096  
1954. (BIOLOGY OF FRUITING IN OAK.) Trudy Inst. Lessa 7: 127-136. [In Russian.]—*Quercus*. Fruit production.
- Wood, G. H. S. 1097  
1957. EXOTIC FOREST TREES IN THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH: REPORT FOR NORTH BORNEO. 5 pp. Sandakan.—Exotics. Borneo.
- Wood, R. F., Edwards, M. V., and Matthews, J. D. 1098  
1955. COLLECTION OF LODGEPOLE PINE SEED FROM BRITISH CROPS. [Gt. Brit.] Forestry Comn. Jour. 24: 46-48.—*Pinus contorta*. Seed production. Exotics.
- Woodburn, D. A. 1099  
1955. PLANTING CORSICAN PINE IN TRENCHES PLOUGHED IN SAND. [Gt. Brit.] Forestry Comn. Jour. 24: 73-74.—*Pinus nigra* var. *poiretiana*. Exotics.
- Wright, Jonathan W. 1100  
1956. CONE CHARACTERISTICS AND NATURAL CROSSING IN A POPULATION OF F<sub>1</sub> PINE HYBRIDS. Ztschr. f. Forstgenetik u. Forstpflanzenzüchtung 5: 45-48.—*Pinus densiflora*. *P. thunbergii*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Wright, Jonathan W. 1101  
1956. CULTIVATED SPRUCES IN THE PHILADELPHIA AREA. Morris Arboretum Bul. 7 (4): 52-57.—*Picea*. Exotics.

- Wright, Jonathan W. 1102  
 1956. THIRD NORTHEASTERN FOREST TREE IMPROVEMENT CONFERENCE. Ztschr. f. Forstgenetik u. Forstpflanzenzüchtung 5: 130-131.—Meetings.
- Wright, Jonathan W. 1103  
 1957. CULTIVATED FIRS IN THE PHILADELPHIA AREA. Morris Arboretum Bul. 8: 11-18.—*Abies*. Exotics.
- Wright, Jonathan W. 1104  
 1957. NEW CHROMOSOME COUNTS IN ACER AND FRAXINUS. Morris Arboretum Bul. 8: 33-34.—*Acer*. *Fraxinus*. Chromosome counts.
- Wright, Jonathan W. 1105  
 1957. SECOND LAKE STATES FOREST TREE IMPROVEMENT CONFERENCE, AUGUST 30-31, 1955. *Silvae Genetica* 6: 118-120.—Meetings.
- Wright, Jonathan W. 1106  
 1957. A BIBLIOGRAPHY ON FOREST GENETICS AND FOREST TREE IMPROVEMENT, 1955. Northeast. Forest Expt. Sta., Sta. Paper 90. 60 pp.—Bibliographies.
- Wright, Jonathan W. 1107  
 1957. WHITE PINE IMPROVEMENT THROUGH GENETICS RESEARCH. Forest Notes 1957 (54): 14-17.—*Pinus*, sect. *Strobi*. Hybrids: interspecific. Selection: phenotypic.
- Wright, Jonathan W. 1108  
 1957. STUDIES TO IMPROVE SHADE TREES. Amer. Nurseryman 106 (9): 56-63.—*Quercus*. *Pinus sylvestris*. Provenance tests: replicated. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Wright, Jonathan W., and Baldwin, Henry I. 1109  
 1956. REPORT ON AN 18-YEAR OLD SCOTCH PINE PROVENANCE TEST IN NEW HAMPSHIRE. Northeast. Forest Tree Improve. Conf. Proc. 3: 18-23.—*Pinus sylvestris*. Provenance tests: replicated.
- Wright, Jonathan W., and Baldwin, Henry I. 1110  
 1957. THE 1938 INTERNATIONAL UNION SCOTCH PINE PROVENANCE TEST IN NEW HAMPSHIRE. *Silvae Genetica* 6: 2-14.—*Pinus sylvestris*. Provenance tests: replicated.
- Wright, Jonathan W., and Gabriel, William J. 1111  
 1957. EFFECTS OF CONTINUOUS BAGGING OF WHITE PINE CONES. Northeast. Forest Expt. Sta., Sta. Paper 99. 6 pp.—*Pinus*, sect. *Strobi*. Hybrids: interspecific. Technique: pollination.
- Wyckoff, S. N. 1112  
 1957. NEW DEVELOPMENTS IN FOREST GENETICS RESEARCH PROGRAMS AROUND THE COUNTRY. South. Forest Tree Improve. Conf. Proc. 4: 142-147.—United States.
- Wyman, D. 1113  
 1956. NEW AND RARE ORNAMENTAL WOODY PLANTS RECENTLY DISTRIBUTED BY THE ARNOLD ARBORETUM. *Arnoldia* 16: 33-49.—Exotics.
- Yamazaki, T., and Takeoka, M. 1114  
 1956. (ON THE IDENTIFICATIONS OF THE POLLEN OF TAXODIACEAE.) Saikyo Univ. Faculty Agr. Sci. Rpt. 1956 (8): 10-16. [In Japanese: English summary.]—Pollen morphology. Taxodiaceae.
- Yamazaki, T., and Takeoka, M. 1115  
 1956. (FUNDAMENTAL STUDIES ON THE FOSSILIZATION OF THE POLLEN. I. ON THE CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF THE HIMALAYAN CEDAR POLLEN.) Saikyo Univ. Faculty Agr. Sci. Rpt. 1956 (8): 17-19. [In Japanese: English summary.]—Pollen chemistry. *Cedrus deodara*.
- Ye, P. C. 1116  
 1955. (METHODS OF PROPAGATING CHINESE POPLARS.) Forest Sci. (Peking) 1: 37-46. [In Chinese.]—*Populus hopeiensis* × *tremula* var.  *davidiana*, *P. h.* × *tomentosa*, *P. h.* × *adenopoda*. Hybrids: interspecific. Vegetative propagation.
- Yokoyama, M., and Maeda, C. 1117  
 1956. (STUDIES ON THE PROPAGATION OF SUGI-ELITE TREE.) Jap. Forestry

Soc. Jour. 38: 301-305. [In Japanese: English summary.]—*Cryptomeria japonica*. Vegetative propagation.

- Yosikawa, K. 1118  
 1957. (ON THE FLOWERING OF METASEQUOIA GLYPTOSTROBOIDES HU ET CHENG.) Jap. Forestry Soc. Jour. 39: 357-360. [In Japanese: English summary.]—*Metasequoia glyptostroboides*. Exotics. Flower production.
- Young, R. A., and Buddenhagen, I. W. 1119  
 1957. DISEASES OF ENGLISH HOLLIES IN THE PACIFIC NORTHWEST. Natl. Hort. Mag. 36 (1): 108-111.—*Ilex aquifolia*. Exotics. Disease.
- Zahner, Robert. 1120  
 1956. GENETICALLY SIMILAR SEEDLINGS FOR PHYSIOLOGY EXPERIMENTS Jour. Forestry 54: 190.—Technique: physiology.
- Zak, B. 1121  
 1956. EXPERIMENTAL AIR-LAYERING OF SHORTLEAF AND LOBLOLLY PINE. Southeast. Forest Expt. Sta., Sta. Paper 69. 12 pp.—*Pinus echinata*. *P. taeda*. Vegetative propagation: air layering.
- Zak, B. 1122  
 1957. RESISTANCE TO LITTLE LEAF IN SHORTLEAF PINE. South. Forest Tree Impr. Conf. Proc. 4: 41-43.—*Pinus echinata*. Resistance: disease.
- Zak, Bratislav, and McAlpine, Robert G. 1123  
 1957. ROOTING OF SHORTLEAF AND SLASH PINE NEEDLE BUNDLES. Southeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Res. Note 112. 2 pp.—*Pinus echinata*. *P. elliotii* var. *elliottii*. Vegetative propagation: cuttings.
- Zanthier, H. D. von. 1124  
 1957. PROBLEME BEI DER PAPPELLANZUCHT. (PROBLEMS OF POPLAR BREEDING.) Allg. Forstztg. 12: 293-294.—*Populus*. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Zarger, T. G. 1125  
 1956. EIGHT-YEAR SURVIVAL AND HEIGHT GROWTH OF SUGAR MAPLE SEED SOURCE PLANTING. TVA Div. Forestry Relat. Tech. Note 22. 4 pp.—*Acer saccharum*. Provenance test.
- Zeidler. 1126  
 1956. ERFABRUNGEN IM DOUGLASIENANBAU. (EXPERIENCE WITH DOUGLAS FIR.) Forst- u. Holzw. 11: 271-273. [In German.]—*Pseudotsuga menziesii*. Exotics.
- Zielinski, Q. B. 1127  
 1956. A THREE-YEAR COMPARISON OF WALNUT ROOTSTOCKS. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. Ann. Rpt. 48: 215-216.—Vegetative propagation: grafting. *Juglans*.
- Zielinski, Q. B. 1128  
 1957. COMPARISON OF WALNUT ROOTSTOCK VARIETIES IN OREGON. Fruit Varieties and Hort. Digest 12 (1): 10-11.—*Juglans regia*. Vegetative propagation: grafting.
- Zielinski, Q. B., and Garren, R. 1129  
 1957. THE EFFECT OF CERTAIN GROWTH REGULATING SUBSTANCES ON FRUIT SET AND FRUIT SIZE IN ROYAL ANN SWEET CHERRIES. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 70: 113-118.—*Prunus avium*. Fruit formation.
- Zobel, B. J. 1130  
 1957. INHERITANCE OF WOOD PROPERTIES IN PINE. South. Forest Tree Impr. Conf. Proc. 4: 27-29.—*Pinus taeda*. Wood.
- Zobel, B. J., Campbell, T. E., Cech, F. C., and Goddard, R. E. 1131  
 1956. PROGRESS REPORT—SURVIVAL AND GROWTH OF NATIVE AND EXOTIC PINES, INCLUDING HYBRID PINES, IN WESTERN LOUISIANA AND EAST TEXAS. Tex. Forest Serv., Res. Note 17. 15 pp.—*Pinus*. Exotics. Hybrids: interspecific.
- Zobel, Bruce, and Cech, Franklin. 1132  
 1957. PINES FROM NUEVO LEON, MEXICO. Madrono 14: 133-148.—Introduction. *Pinus*.

- Zobel, B. J., Cech, F. C., and Goddard, R. E. 1133  
 1957. OUTSTANDING NURSERY SEEDLINGS—A PROGRESS REPORT. Tex. Forest  
 Serv., Res. Note 18. 14 pp.—Selection: nursery. *Pinus taeda*.
- Zobel, Bruce J., Cech, F. C., and Goddard, R. E. 1134  
 1956. COST OF SEED COLLECTION FROM A PINE SEED PRODUCTION AREA. Jour.  
 Forestry 54: 750-755.—*Pinus taeda*. *P. echinata*. Seed orchards.
- Zobel, B. J., and Goddard, R. E. 1135  
 1955. PRELIMINARY RESULTS ON TEST OF DROUGHT HARDY STRAINS OF LOB-  
 LOLLY PINE (*PINUS TAEDA* L.) Tex. Forest Serv., Res. Note 14.  
 23 pp.—*Pinus taeda*. Provenance tests: replicated.
- Zobel, B. J., and Rhodes, Robert. 1136  
 1956. SPECIFIC GRAVITY ESTIMATIONS OF MATURE LOBLOLLY PINE FROM  
 JUVENILE WOOD AND SEEDLING LIMB SECTIONS. Forest Sci. 2: 107-  
 112.—*Pinus taeda*. Wood. Variation: phenotypic.

## SUBJECT INDEX

- Abies*: 26, 60, 127, 143, 164, 269, 277, 283, 294, 305, 314, 334, 580, 637, 666, 761, 821, 891, 986, 1000, 1002, 1006.  
*Acacia*: 627, 686, 687, 998, 1051.  
*Acer*: 92, 126, 172, 173, 175, 206, 277, 314, 370, 512, 514-516, 777, 1009, 1104, 1125  
*Aesculus*: 363, 364, 365, 557, 584.  
 Age effects: 711, 835, 994.  
*Ailanthus*: 85, 517, 646, 712.  
 Albinos: 633  
*Albizia*: 268, 1029.  
*Alnus*: 117, 134, 314, 387, 436, 498, 518, 519, 683, 857, 1060, 1085.  
*Apomixis*: 756.  
*Araucaria*: 265, 266, 349, 578, 1012.  
 Arboreta: 3, 13, 128, 167, 204, 284, 324, 332, 333, 455, 456, 474, 560, 629, 630, 662, 675, 767, 821, 855, 930, 998, 1041.  
*Asimina*: 449, 530.  
*Balanites*: 712.  
 Bates, C. G.: 833.  
 Belgium: 286.  
*Betula*: 6, 164, 206, 235, 277, 278, 314, 356, 435, 460, 474, 552, 574, 584, 632, 857, 878, 879, 903, 915, 1060, 1064.  
 Bibliographies: 17, 215, 689, 923, 1067, 1106.  
 Borneo: 1097.  
*Broussonetia*: 1031.  
 Bulgaria: 209.  
*Callitris*: 998.  
 Canada: 46.  
*Caragana*: 182.  
*Carpinus*: 277.  
*Carya illinoensis*: 93, 120-122, 335, 499, 595, 603, 740, 775, 830, 831, 845-847, 853, 953, 973, 1008, 1011, 1017.  
*Cassia*: 271.  
*Castanea*: 51, 59, 118, 119, 201-203, 303, 317, 322, 600-602, 730, 740, 768, 769, 775, 890, 953, 1011, 1047, 1056, 1059, 1081.  
*Casuarina*: 75, 192, 271, 433, 713, 1051.  
*Cedrela*: 132, 424.  
*Cedrus*: 56, 143, 1115.  
*Cephalotaxus*: 249, 484, 485.  
*Cercidiphyllum*: 359.  
*Chamaecyparis*: 277, 504, 998, 1078, 1085.  
 Chemistry: 146, 432, 672, 674.  
 Chimaeras: 390.  
 Chromosome numbers: 25, 75, 354, 425, 639, 1024, 1032, 1104.  
 Chromosome changes: 140, 1025.  
 Clines: see Ecotypes.  
 Clonal tests: 39, 49, 340, 371, 623, 624, 732, 735, 778, 1011.  
 Colchicine: 437.  
 Conifers: see Gymnosperms  
*Corchorus*: 199.  
 Correlation, parent-offspring: 102, 103, 301, 444, 731, 926.  
*Cryptomeria japonica*: 26, 100, 190, 479, 711, 821, 942, 1117.  
 Cultivars: 370.  
 Cupressaceae: 588, 1004.  
*Cupressus*: 74, 134, 143, 154, 157, 245, 999, 1002, 1003, 1038, 1085.  
 × *Cupressocyparis*: 245, 510.  
 Cytology: see Chromosome Numbers; Meiosis.  
 Disease (see also Resistance): 30, 725, 727, 812, 839, 850, 852, 968, 1119.  
*Drimys*: 425  
 Ecotypes and Clines (see also Selection, phenotypic, local race; Variation, intraspecific)  
     Altitudinal: 806.  
     Formation: 993.  
 Geographic, general: 7, 22, 45, 77, 105, 151, 505, 838, 865, 1077.  
 Geographic, replicated tests: 23, 41, 61, 62, 64, 156, 184, 187, 426, 462, 490, 512, 516, 532, 564, 567, 568, 570, 573, 698, 727, 777, 778, 818, 976, 978, 992, 993, 1021, 1083, 1091, 1108-1110, 1125, 1135.  
 Geographic, unreplicated tests: 28, 53, 63, 65, 93, 110, 115, 197, 212, 230, 276, 296, 313, 314, 391, 418, 447, 476, 487, 505, 508, 536, 550, 565, 666, 690, 721, 796, 833, 836, 842, 848, 849, 857-859, 899, 901, 907, 959, 986, 990, 1013, 1042, 1049, 1079.  
     Local and Soil: 550, 942.  
*Edgeworthia*: 710.  
 Embryo culture: 66, 82, 820.  
 Embryology: 116, 130, 148, 220, 226, 249, 355, 356, 407, 530, 588, 712, 948, 1001, 1002.  
*Eucalyptus*: 4, 9, 13, 21, 35, 68, 80, 81, 83, 91, 111, 123, 152, 157, 158, 169, 170, 188, 189, 195, 199, 238, 254, 260, 262, 267, 272, 300, 309, 310, 312, 327, 336, 483, 524, 549, 569, 576, 579, 581, 607, 614, 615, 618, 620, 621, 627, 631, 640, 643, 656, 660-664, 668, 688, 689, 713, 714, 741, 750, 786, 790, 793, 797, 803-807, 810, 874, 875, 889, 949, 952, 988, 1018-1020, 1030, 1034, 1051, 1068, 1073.  
*Eucommia*: 617.  
 Evolution: 400, 599, 668.  
 Exotics (see also Arboreta *Cupressus*, *Eucalyptus*, *Ginkgo*, *Metasequoia*, *Pinus radiata*, *Picea sitchensis*, *Pseudotsuga*): 5, 10, 28, 29, 52, 56, 57, 59, 60, 67, 72, 76, 78, 85-87, 94, 97-100, 107, 108, 126-128, 131, 132, 135-138, 142, 150, 155, 158, 160, 162, 163, 174, 178, 190, 192, 203, 206, 207, 219, 224, 242, 243, 246, 250, 251, 271, 278-283, 286, 296, 297a, 303, 304, 308, 328, 329, 330, 337, 339, 341, 346-349, 353, 357, 361, 362, 379, 381, 383, 394, 401, 403, 404, 417, 424, 465, 491, 501-504, 507, 522, 529, 554, 555, 557, 569, 575, 578, 580, 596, 599, 605, 611-613, 618, 632, 633, 637, 640, 642, 644, 646-649, 667, 670, 676-679, 682, 695, 696, 699, 703-705, 713, 726-728, 741, 743, 746, 748, 749, 766, 784, 798, 802, 809, 811, 815, 823, 839, 843, 848, 850, 852, 853, 890, 900, 935-937, 939, 951, 961, 967, 970-972, 979, 981, 982, 985, 986, 995, 1000, 1003, 1008, 1038, 1043, 1045, 1046, 1048, 1051, 1055, 1059, 1066, 1085, 1097-1101, 1103, 1113, 1119.  
 Fagales: 407.  
*Fagus*: 109, 175, 274, 277, 291, 392, 497, 507, 706, 718, 838, 841, 892, 897, 898, 1065, 1079.  
 Fertilization: 547.  
 Finland: 881.  
 Flowers:  
     Development: 617, 652, 654, 760, 793.  
     Induction: 55, 145, 408, 411, 422.  
     Morphology: 79, 287, 291, 363, 530, 657, 772.  
     Production: 43, 51, 146, 232, 254, 278, 326, 371, 385, 477, 653, 658, 659, 673, 960, 962, 966, 1023, 1118.  
*Fraxinus*: 337.  
*Fraxinus*: 136, 175, 206, 314, 545, 550, 741, 998, 1049, 1104.  
 Fruit (see also Flowers)  
     Collection: 36, 180, 181, 183, 929.  
     Insects: 37, 179, 594, 864.  
     Production: 165, 179, 186, 198, 219, 269, 273, 321, 345, 350, 358, 444, 457, 591, 594, 608, 612, 616, 628, 637, 672, 718, 740, 761, 775, 791, 792, 800, 854, 888, 916, 920-922, 973, 977, 983, 1016, 1017, 1081, 1087, 1096, 1129,

- Gamete formation: 292.  
 General: 11, 46, 112, 196, 209, 211, 216, 270, 342, 351, 372, 382, 427, 428, 440, 443, 453, 466, 468, 482, 520, 531, 541, 543, 577, 651, 764, 844, 862, 863, 881, 912, 941, 956, 999, 1044, 1054, 1058, 1063, 1092.  
 Germany: 33, 196, 513, 536.  
*Ginkgo biloba*: 66, 547, 556, 924, 1039, 1040.  
*Gleditsia triacanthos*: 618.  
 Great Britain: 596, 636, 679.  
 Gymnosperms: 220, 390, 639.  
*Hevea*: 709.  
 Hybrid vigor: 96, 318.  
 Hybrids (see also Introgession):  
   Intergeneric: 245, 297, 510.  
   Interracial: 393, 461, 1088.  
   Interspecific, *Castanea*: 201, 303, 600, 601, 602, 1047.  
   Interspecific, *Eucalyptus*: 668, 713, 803-807, 1073.  
   Interspecific, *Larix* (see also *L. eurolepis*): 194, 313.  
   Interspecific, *Pinus*: 6, 55, 96, 144, 146, 147, 166, 255, 256, 258, 396, 665, 672, 674, 734, 736, 893, 925, 977, 999, 1046, 1100, 1107, 1108, 1111.  
   Interspecific, *Populus*: 1, 6, 15, 16, 95, 104, 125, 129, 131, 135, 163, 208, 239, 240, 275, 282, 301, 320, 338, 339, 383, 393, 445, 478, 500, 501, 511, 542, 572, 684, 685, 693, 734-736, 742, 770, 771, 773, 781-783, 785, 788, 799, 819, 822, 856, 860, 872, 886, 894, 904, 905, 919, 931, 932, 933, 1005, 1027, 1036, 1037, 1061, 1072, 1080, 1088, 1116, 1124.  
   Interspecific, *Quercus*: 42, 176, 177, 223, 544, 641.  
   Interspecific, other genera: 6, 34, 109, 228, 235, 298, 294, 295, 435-438, 446, 460, 474, 498, 518, 519, 534, 537, 542, 545, 557, 559, 592, 625, 683, 713, 751, 762, 829, 869, 891, 939, 968, 1006, 1012, 1071, 1086.  
 Vegetative: 288.  
*Ilex*: 161, 1119.  
 Insects: 195, 452, 591.  
 Introgession: 176, 290.  
 Italy: 455.  
*Juglans*: 6, 88, 247, 289, 394, 522, 592, 595, 637, 649, 740, 762, 775, 953, 967, 1011, 1127, 1128.  
*Juniperus*: 178, 523, 744.  
 Kenya: 809.  
*Larix*: 107, 133, 194, 197, 277, 313, 314, 334, 333, 727, 849, 1085.  
*L. decidua*: 28, 64, 151, 230, 273, 276, 280, 283, 286, 412, 415, 442, 490, 570, 573, 658, 678, 690, 837, 928, 1026.  
*L. X eurolepis*: 84, 228, 293, 295, 318, 542.  
*L. laricina*: 164.  
*L. leptolepis*: 5, 84, 86, 110, 230, 296, 302, 375, 401, 441, 465, 565, 566, 760.  
*L. occidentalis*: 679.  
*L. sibirica*: 250, 617, 1066.  
*Libocedrus decurrens*: 219, 269, 821.  
*Liquidambar styraciflua*: 87, 611.  
*Liriodendron tulipifera*: 67, 244, 429, 430, 564, 1079.  
*Lithocarpus densiflorus*: 854.  
*Magnolia*: 97, 136.  
 Malaya: 76.  
*Malus*: 888.  
 Meetings: 8, 20, 35, 91, 389, 413, 737, 738, 933, 974, 975, 988, 1001, 1105.  
 Meliaceae: 159, 292.  
*Metasequoia glyptostroboides*: 100, 200, 326, 330, 376, 472a, 551, 558, 626, 821, 944, 946, 1118.  
 Metaxenia: 317.  
 Mexico: 1132.  
 Morocco: 169.  
*Morus*: 139, 934.  
 Münch, Ernest: 536.  
 Mutations and Mutant forms: 101, 435, 436, 584, 700, 861, 871, 903.  
 Myrtaceae: 789.  
 Netherlands: 7, 427, 428, 753, 1063.  
 Nomenclature: 104, 261, 489, 571.  
 Norway: 331, 404, 862, 863.  
*Nothofagus*: 373, 374.  
 Parthenocarpy: 278.  
*Phellodendron*: 98, 985, 1050.  
 Phenology: 33, 64, 139, 210, 217, 254, 654, 697, 698, 950.  
 Photoperiodism: 447, 673, 1079.  
*Picea*: 127, 182, 274, 276, 277, 290, 305, 314, 334, 414, 421-423, 526, 604, 729, 734, 915, 971, 1085, 1101.  
*P. abies*: 22, 23, 41, 48, 53, 54, 86, 101, 114, 115, 243, 296, 304, 306, 342, 355, 417, 418, 436-439, 493, 701, 707, 708, 731, 801, 841, 859, 871, 879, 880, 897, 898, 907, 918, 989, 996, 999, 1057.  
*P. glauca*: 180, 133, 413, 594, 986.  
*P. omorika*: 538, 821, 982.  
*P. orientalis*: 748.  
*P. pungens*: 180, 181, 1065.  
*P. sitchensis*: 27, 86, 302, 395, 402, 492, 567, 583, 594, 743, 808, 814, 836, 1089.  
*P. smithiana*: 523.  
 Pinaceae: 917, 922.  
*Pinus*: 52, 56, 79, 92, 127, 146, 158, 182, 269, 274, 277, 287, 299, 314, 328, 334, 377, 406, 414, 421-423, 438, 627, 670, 678, 681, 727, 734, 736, 741, 771, 820, 838, 849, 893, 982, 998, 1021, 1024, 1085, 1132.  
*P. sect. Australes*, southern: 37, 72, 171, 179, 205, 265, 266, 331, 366, 367, 368, 680, 703, 704, 733, 776, 779, 824, 825, 834, 902, 974, 975, 977, 978, 1011, 1070, 1074-1077.  
*P. sect. Australes*; western: 144.  
*P. banksiana*: 242, 243, 462, 992, 993.  
*P. caribaea*: 605.  
*P. sect. Cembra*: 665, 1109, 1111.  
*P. cembra*: 771, 960, 962.  
*P. contorta*: 184, 186, 333, 397, 462, 569, 986, 1043, 1098.  
*P. coulteri*: 147, 937.  
*P. densiflora*: 439, 478, 1007, 1100.  
*P. echinata*: 360, 396, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1134.  
*P. elliotii*: 70, 71, 224, 225, 227, 264, 325, 361, 408-411, 450, 575, 650, 652, 654, 655, 813, 999, 1123.  
*P. griffithii*: 821.  
*P. jeffreyi*: 147.  
*P. lambertiana*: 145, 358, 920, 923, 994.  
*P. longifolia*: 471.  
*P. monticola*: 444, 983.  
*P. monticola X strobilus*: 96.  
*P. mugo*: 653, 795.  
*P. X murraybanksiana*: 674.  
*P. nigra*: 82, 148, 296, 362, 502, 508, 633, 667, 696, 749, 796, 823, 827, 842, 999, 1042, 1053, 1099.  
*P. palustris*: 616, 999.  
*P. patula*: 279, 586.  
*P. patula X greggii*: 258.  
*P. pinaster*: 58, 613, 951.  
*P. ponderosa*: 147, 323, 461, 603, 984.  
*P. pumila*: 791.  
*P. pungens*: 502.  
*P. radiata*: 10, 55, 56, 58, 74, 89, 153, 168, 185, 253, 255-257, 323, 362, 432, 434, 452, 540, 669, 702, 725, 812, 832, 928, 991, 1082, 1084.  
*P. resinosa*: 31, 32, 420, 426, 454, 462, 590, 591.  
*P. rigida*: 43, 437, 439.  
*P. strobilus*: 28, 31, 32, 155, 302, 311, 384, 405, 462, 598, 644, 657, 682, 724, 811, 834, 836, 839, 850, 852, 911, 924, 935.  
*P. sylvestris*: 6, 22-24, 25, 39, 40, 41, 47-50, 54, 61-63, 102, 103, 141, 231, 232, 248, 273, 342, 346, 347, 348, 355, 412, 415, 464, 473, 476, 486, 489, 532, 612, 633, 635, 667, 700, 731, 732, 796, 857, 861, 878, 879, 899, 910, 913, 916, 926-928, 954, 955, 959, 996, 999, 1042, 1057, 1079, 1093, 1103-1110.  
*P. tabulaeformis X insularis*: 166.  
*P. taeda*: 156, 187, 214, 217, 307, 321, 396, 437, 509, 582, 593, 726, 976, 999, 1015, 1087, 1091, 1121, 1130, 1133-1136.  
*P. thunbergii*: 378, 554, 948, 1033, 1085, 1100.  
*Platanus*: 559, 751.  
*Podocarpus*: 130.  
 Pollen:



- Chemistry and Physiology: 378, 562, 587, 1060, 1115.  
 Collection: 493.  
 Dispersion: 119, 257, 264, 319, 745, 778, 794, 878, 879, 996.  
 Germination: 119, 205, 227, 730, 984, 1040.  
 Morphology: 149, 159, 193, 373, 374, 528, 552, 789, 1114.  
 Storage: 73, 278, 877, 965, 966, 1039.  
 Pollination: 88, 232, 595, 740.  
 Polyploidy: 55, 437, 441, 442, 460, 469, 470, 557, 934, 1023, 1033, 1035.  
*Populus* (see also Hybrids, interspecific): 7, 94, 138, 160, 182, 206, 234, 236, 277, 281, 288, 334, 340, 431, 437, 438, 741, 754, 787, 835, 838, 841, 904, 933, 964, 972, 997, 1010, 1067.  
*P. alba*: 957.  
*P. sect. Aigeiros*: 125, 129, 135.  
*P. balsamifera*: 784, 802.  
*P. berolinensis*: 914.  
*P. X canadensis*: 104, 163, 684, 685, 742, 773, 781-783, 785, 860.  
*P. canadensis*: 275, 301, 500, 511, 931.  
*P. deltoides*: 38, 1011.  
*P. sect. Leuce*: 393, 572, 770, 771, 919, 932.  
*P. nigra*: 457, 744, 943, 945, 947.  
*P. tremula*: 6, 106, 275, 460, 857, 1088.  
*P. tremuloides*: 164, 443, 467, 469, 470, 772, 876.  
 Progeny tests (see also Correlations):  
 1-parent: 141, 325, 566, 686, 701, 1021.  
 2-parent: 225, 231, 488, 813, 1046.  
*Prunus*: 116, 263, 657, 1094, 1095, 1129.  
*Pseudotsuga menziesii*: 27, 30, 56, 65, 86, 124, 222, 241, 252, 259, 274, 276, 283, 285, 296, 314, 353, 362, 380, 395, 447, 448, 451, 567, 645, 659, 682, 694, 698, 720-723, 727, 743, 753-758, 763, 765, 814, 836, 849, 864, 901, 906, 958, 986, 1013, 1069, 1085, 1126.  
*Quercus*: 42, 149, 165, 176, 177, 212, 223, 277, 298, 345, 379, 480, 544, 630, 641, 671, 792, 800, 1023, 1096.  
*Q. robur* and *Q. petraea*: 391, 505, 506, 697, 818, 887, 961, 1023, 1065.  
*Q. rubra*: 86, 150, 283, 297a, 311, 647, 682, 699, 728, 961.  
*Q. suber*: 56, 747.  
 Radiation: 319, 344, 606, 707, 708, 903, 954, 955.  
 Resistance:  
 Cold: 289, 335, 603, 607, 740.  
 Disease: 16, 70, 71, 84, 96, 102, 202, 207, 252, 307, 384, 396, 398, 399, 405, 665, 669, 670, 684, 685, 768, 769, 818, 874, 925-928, 981, 1029, 1046, 1062, 1071, 1080, 1086, 1122.  
 Drouth: 885.  
 Insect: 672, 901, 1013.  
 Rhodesia: 979.  
*Robinia pseudoacacia*: 99, 251, 676, 826, 1055.  
 Russia: 162.  
*Salix*: 163, 354, 481, 625, 869, 882, 1060.  
*Sapium*: 1032.  
 Seed: 236, 315, 707, 708, 754, 759, 837, 1034, 1045.  
 Certification and Laws: 14, 19, 191, 198, 521, 691, 692, 757, 840, 851.  
 Orchards: 8, 32, 40, 41, 47, 50, 113, 273, 334, 366-368, 413, 416, 534a, 539, 553, 593, 622-624, 733, 776, 778, 878, 895, 987, 1075, 1076, 1134.  
 Production (see also Fruit): 54, 188, 248, 265, 266, 360, 574, 582, 590, 834, 866, 880, 913, 933, 1098.  
 Quality: 344, 606, 894.  
 Size: 939.  
 Storage: 882.  
 Selection, intra-ecotypic (see also Correlation, Progeny tests, Clonal tests):  
 Genotypic (after progeny testing): 40, 488, 635, 846, 1000, 1016, 1017, 1094, 1095.  
 Natural: 68.  
 Phenotypic, single-tree: 114, 175, 211, 214, 233, 237, 306, 334, 369, 392, 439, 448, 473, 509, 525, 527, 533, 534a, 535, 622, 633, 634, 680, 681, 731, 736, 739, 777, 868, 870, 892, 912, 913, 918, 969, 980, 1011, 1015, 1109, 1133.  
 Phenotypic, stand: 24, 44, 48, 352, 439, 464, 494, 691, 692, 1022.  
 Selection among trees of unknown provenance: 70, 71, 256, 633.  
 Selfing: 181, 182, 387, 538, 687, 758, 916.  
*Sequoia*: 29, 56, 100, 548, 599, 821.  
 Sex: 106, 772, 876.  
 Soils: 267, 310.  
*Sorbus*: 608.  
 Sweden: 20, 22, 343.  
*Swietenia*: 157, 936.  
*Taiwania*: 816, 817.  
 Taxaceae: 140.  
 Taxodiaceae: 400, 1114.  
 Taxonomy: 166, 184, 516, 571, 672, 801, 827.  
 Technique:  
 Climbing: 2, 221, 316, 719.  
 Cytology: 655, 938.  
 Labelling: 909.  
 Nursery: 69, 940.  
 Pollination: 386, 422, 574, 619, 730, 752, 755, 803, 804, 825, 829, 902.  
 Scion collection: 90.  
 Statistics: 457, 499, 873.  
 Testing: 229, 388, 463, 515, 915, 1120.  
*Tectona*: 357, 848, 1083.  
*Terminalia*: 174.  
 Texts: 543, 903.  
*Thuja*: 504, 743, 815, 968, 1093, 1085, 1089.  
*Tilia*: 277.  
 Trinidad: 529.  
*Tsuga*: 36, 226, 743, 877.  
*X Tsugo-Picea*: 297.  
 Ugan: 1043.  
*Ulmus*: 6, 16, 398, 399, 828, 829, 1086.  
 United States: 12, 46, 52, 78, 171, 215, 299, 526, 561, 737, 738, 833, 867, 963, 999, 1070, 1112.  
 Variation, intraspecific (see also Selection): 118, 823, 887, 910, 1004, 1009, 1031, 1053, 1057, 1093, 1136.  
 Vegetative propagation:  
 Air-layering: 164, 277, 409, 410, 477, 609, 1011, 1121.  
 Cuttings: 26, 38, 100, 161, 172, 173, 182, 213, 218, 234, 244, 359, 376, 429-431, 433, 454, 479, 481, 496, 563, 598, 601, 709, 717, 744, 753, 779, 780, 787, 816, 817, 824, 860, 883, 884, 908, 914, 943-947, 957, 964, 997, 1014, 1056, 1078, 1090, 1123.  
 General: 72, 117, 273, 274, 300, 589, 592, 715, 747, 830, 831, 897, 1015, 1046, 1050, 1052, 1116, 1117.  
 Grafting: 7, 12, 31, 32, 40, 41, 120-122, 247, 331, 334, 353, 377, 412, 414, 415, 419-423, 486, 495, 523, 546, 640, 650, 706, 778, 846, 847, 898, 917, 973, 1016, 1017, 1064, 1065, 1074, 1077, 1081, 1127, 1128.  
 Inverted grafts: 888.  
 Non-genetic effects: 841, 933, 964, 1026.  
 Root cuttings: 275, 479, 826.  
 Root grafts: 92.  
 Seedling bisecting: 716.  
 Stock-scion effects: 263.  
*Widdringtonia*: 999.  
 Wood: 175, 189, 225, 279, 281, 450, 471, 509, 572, 660, 680, 681, 727, 813, 889, 891, 904, 1130, 1136.  
 X-ray (see Radiation)  
*Zelkova serrata*: 555.

